

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

681

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 681

Emch, Anna E. -

Emerton, William W.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: <i>Emch Anna E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>783.396</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19th 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Corporal and Sgt. B. 17 O.D.</i>			
Service: <i>77</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 11. 14</i>	<i>Nov 20. 14</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Remarks: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Arkensville O.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 24 1914 OCT 2- 1916</i>			

NAME Emch, Anna M C.		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 571146	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Frederick			
Service Pt G 37 Ohio V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died <i>Mar. 14, 1929</i>			
Reported APR 22 1929			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Anna E. Emch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>783.396</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 = 30 25</i>				Remarks			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 58 23	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	<i>12/9/20</i>	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	<i>12 36</i>	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: ANNA M C EMCH		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. 571146		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emch, Anna M. C.* 20610

Certificate No. *571,146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *O. G. 37 OVS*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 April 1903</i>	<i>20 April 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>8 Jan'y 1915</i>						
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>April 19th 1908</i> by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>323 OCT 24 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emch Benedict* 102,905

Certificate No. *806177* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *R. I. 68" D*

Disability: *Rheumatoid of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 15 May 07</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Died: <i>7/30/10 BP</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 25 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>47</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Anna M. C. Emch* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *20610* *571, 146*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	9	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Benedict Emch* DECEASED Certificate No. *806177*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *102.905*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/10	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Widow, Add *Carrysburg Ohio*

GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Emeh, John

Certificate No.

121523

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 68 Ohio V I

Disability

V 35

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	June 21 1922				OCT 13 1925
				Dis. <i>Sept 9, 1925</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Inc. 2/3/25</i>		

NAME:

Emeh John

Inc 39 May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1).

Certificate No.

121523

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~106.665~~
~~Act of May 1, 1919~~
~~General Law~~

Service:

Pt I 68" O.V.D.

Disability:

dry of spine & hips & nearly total deaf of rt ear
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 30	26 Oct. 04	1 Dec 04		Inc. 72	June 21-1922	JUL 31 1922 ^c	
REISSUE 40	March 24 1919	Apr 11-1919					
Inc. 50	May 1, 1920						
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Home: <i>Columbus,</i>							
Home: <i>1922</i>							

6-681

[illegible]

NAME: <u>John Emch</u>					Inc 30 May 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1919</u>					Certificate No. <u>121523</u>												
Last paid for:					Rate: <u>50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>106.665</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	113.35		2	4	72	2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72	3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1					
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72	2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72	3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72	4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	1			
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	2			
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		3			
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		4			
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1			
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		2			
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		3			
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		4			

PAYEE EMCH JOHN H. F. FILE No. SC. 1204726
FILE No. 5-B.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accta. Section <u>Room 636. Figley</u>	<u>7-28-42</u>	<u>Nichols-</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emch John H. 107.465

Certificate No. 858184 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pv. F. 1st O.V. Cavy ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rheum. & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Int. 1st</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>July 06</u>	<u>29 Mar 06</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>21.50</u>	<u>28 Oct 13</u>	<u>5 Dec 13</u>				
	<u>27</u>	<u>19 Oct 18</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1916 Death reported by P. M. at: Basil...

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 387 Home:

6-681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>John H. Emch</i>										Act of May 11, 1918										Certificate No. <i>858184</i>									
Last paid to: _____										Rate: 77 <i>21.50</i>										Remarks: <i>107.465</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 64.50</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	<i>9 51</i>			2	<i>4 64.50</i>			2				2												
	3				3	<i>9 51</i>			3	<i>4 64.50</i>			3				3												
	4				4	<i>9 51</i>			4	<i>4 64.50</i>			4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 64.50</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	<i>10 51</i>			2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2												
	3				3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3												
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4				4												
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	<i>10 51</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>			2				2				2												
	3	<i>10 51</i> ✓			3	<i>4 51</i>			3				3				3												
	4	<i>10 51</i>			4	<i>1-19 51</i>			4				4				4												
1910.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 64.50</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	<i>10 51</i>			2	<i>4 64.50</i>			2				2				2												
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3	<i>4 64.50</i>			3				3				3												
	4	<i>9 51</i>			4	<i>4 64.50</i>			4	<i>hoc</i>			4				4												

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emch, Laura E.* *Remarried*

Certificate No. *703.850* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *Benedict Emch*

Service: *P I 68 O. & J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 1 May 1910</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Wm. Maurice B. Cook, Perryburg, O. \$10</i>						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Bureau not recd: JUN 9 1920</i>						
Remarks: <i>Remarried on March 10-1920 Edgar L. Kingsbury, Perryburg, Ohio</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-579		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emch, Urs* *109.845*

Certificate No. *578.976* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Cpl & Sgt. B-17-OV2.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 07</i>	<i>13 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Nov 11</i>	<i>2 Dec 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>7 Nov 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to: <i>Kirkersville O.</i>			
Died: <i>July 29, 1914</i> AUG 23 1914 3-1081							
Remarks: <i>Died 29 July 1914 Accrued order dated NOV. 20 1914...</i>							
payable to widow <i>Anna E. Emch</i>				<i>Kirkersville, Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 24 1914</i>				Home:			
ORIGINAL				6-581			

NAME: <i>Laura E. Emch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>703.850</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2					
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7/7	13.20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4					

NAME: <i>Mr Emch</i>				Certificate No. <i>578.976</i>														
Last paid to: <i>10- DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>109.845</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2		36		2				2					
	3				3	4	36		3				3					
	4	1/8	17.67		4	1/2	36		4				4					
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2				2					
	3	15	36		3	4	45		3				3					
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4					
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2					
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3					
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2					
	3	5	86		3	4	75		3				3					
	4	5	36		4				4				4					

NAME: *Emde Daniel W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152.244* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME *Emde Sarah* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *641413* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Frederick**

Service **Pt B 36 Ill Inf** 6-687A

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920					

Died *Nov. 3, 1924*

Reported **NOV 7 1924**

Remarks: *Died 11/3 1924 Reimbursement order dated Jan. 31, 1925 payable to Sarah A. Sole RR # 1. Ravenna, Ohio.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 641413		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR	
Name of Soldier: Frederick					
Service: 9 B 36 9th Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	23 Dec 1906	9 Apr 1908		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC.	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 5211					
NOV 20 1918-579					

NAME: Emdon, Isadora A.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.	
Certificate No. 288191					
Name of Soldier: Solomon P.					
Service: Pri & Lt Co E 12 Ill Vol Cav					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	April 19, 1908	8 April 1891		
Fees:					
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:	
Died: Jul 11-14		Bureau notified: AUG 17 1914			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 64 1826 St Andrew St. New Orleans - La.					

NAME: Sarah Emdel				1527				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 641413			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isadora A. Emdon				DEAD				Certificate No. 288191							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		75	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Emehiser, John D

Certificate No. 246521 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt M 8 Ind Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 15, 1924	May 26, 1924			Sept 15, 1927	OCT 11 1927
Died Sept 15, 1927 Remarks: <i>ck</i>							
Accrued order dated NOV 15 1927 payable to widow <i>Rusan E Emehiser</i>				1601—South Buckeye St. Kokomo Indiana JUN 5 1924			

NAME: *Emehiser John D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8966 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *246521* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P M 8 Ind Cav*

Disability: *G. S. 7th L Side head, Rest pth Paralysis R. Side*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	26 Mar 07	20 Sept 07				
REISSUE	38	July 1-1918	Oct 16 1918				
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 9329</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME JOHN D EMEHISER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

246521

MP

GROUP - 2

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: John D EmeHiser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

246521

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 38 50

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151 ²⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90 ³²		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927		4		

NAME

Emehiser, Kenion

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

349127

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 47 Ind

Disability

8 15

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

72

Sep 27 1922

Died

March 5-1926

Reported

Apr 13 1926

Remarks:

CR

NAME:

Emehiser Kenion

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

11367

Certificate No.

349127

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb: 6, 1907.

Service:

P K 47 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 10 23		Feb 09	1 July 07	30 5		May 18	5 JUL 1913
Res 10 23		MAY 1912	9 NOV 1912	40		JUN 1 0 4918	
Inc. 25		5 May 13		Inc. 50		May 1; 1920	
Exp:				72		Sept 27 1922	Jan 24 1923

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

929387

Home:

Tipton

6-551

NAME

KENION EMEHISER

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

349127

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

Kenion Emehiser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

349127

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907 @ 8

Rate:

12.14.25.40.50.72.01 MAY 11, 1912

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	4	50
	8	7	36.		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50
	4	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50
	1	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50
	2	6	36		1	7	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50
	8	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	4	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72
	1	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
	2	6	36		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		Payment Card
	8	6	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	4	6	36		3	Inc 5	74.80		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	1	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	2	6	36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
	8	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	4	7	36		3	4	75		3	Inc 107	83		3	4	150		3		
					4	4	75		4	4	120						4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME Susan E Emeiser

Certificate No. 1592837

Act May 23, 1928

Fee \$10 John H Stone *PA* 11/22/27

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	40 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30						
FEBRUARY						4 30						
MARCH						4 30						
APRIL						4 30						
MAY						4 30						
JUNE						4 30						
JULY						4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER					free							
NOVEMBER					22-26							
DECEMBER					5 30							

NAME:

Charles Emeigh

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

73344

Last paid to:

JAN 4 1907

Rate:

8 12 19 75 40

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 36	1915.		1	4 75	1919.	GROUP 3				1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	10 30 62			2	5 36			2	4 75			2					2					
		3	10 36			3	5 36			3	4 75			3					3					
		4	9 36			4	5 36			4	4 75			4					4					
1908.		1	9 36	1912.		1	5 36	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2	10 36			2	5 36			2	4 75			2					2					
		3	8 36			3	16-8-11-20 5 36			3	5 75 Dis			3					3					
		4	9 36			4	6 57			4	4 75			4					4					
1909.		1	7 36	1913.		1	4 57	1917.		1	4 75	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2	5 36			2	4			2	4 75			2					2					
		3	6 36			3	4			3	4 75			3					3					
		4	6 36			4	4			4	4 75			4					4					
1910.		1	8 36	1914.		1	4 57	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 75			2					2					
		3	6 36			3	4 75			3	4 117-			3					3					
		4	6 36			4	4 75			4	Inc. 120			4					4					

NAME: *Emeigh Charles* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *43393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 4 1916*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Emeigh Christopher* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *594694* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. H 12 Pa. Cav.*

Disability: *4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>29 Aug 1913</i>	
<i>Paid</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Susannah Emeigh Wise</i>	
						<i>Claysburg Penn</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 29. 1913* Bureau notified: *June 6. 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65 A. J.* Home: 6-681

NAME:												Certificate No. 73393							
Last paid to: APR 4 1916 / 25												Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1		1			1915.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Christopher Orneigh												Certificate No. 594694							
Last paid to: 11/07-12												Remarks: 2024							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	48.80		2	5			2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	9			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	9/17 32.587			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9/11 44.80			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH PAID to Susan Orneigh
 Widowsburg, Pa. WIDOW

NAME: *Emily, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017547* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt 6th Mo U Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>228 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 6, 1914</i>	<i>June 19, 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i>				<i>22 June 6, 1919</i>	
		<i>155 25 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>803 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>Richmonds Mo 7/10/14</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Emily Maranza* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *694013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *P B 50 and B 52 Ind Inf*

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Nov 1909</i>	<i>20 Dec 1909</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *Edwin C. Madison* ✓

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Martinsville*

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1917

6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph Emely</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1017547</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12 15 50</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6 1907</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3	8			3	10			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4 50		3		
	4	12			4	15			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	3			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	14			3	12			3	4	57		3	4	151 00		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	1			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 22 5		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	1	Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	1			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4 46 50			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4 46 50			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	5 53 22			3	4	57 80 4		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4 57			4	4	96		4	4	150		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1927																							

NAME: <u>Marinza Emely</u>				3596 ^a				Certificate No. <u>694013</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12 15 30</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10 HEO			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	11 NT			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	10 N D B			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 C. G.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	15 LBL			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4	14 M. A.			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4 19 30		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	1/4	16 80	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 74.87		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 S. E. R.			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11 A. M. F.			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14 S. E. R.			4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME MARINZA EMELY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 694013

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME CHARLES EMENECKER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 810646

GROUP 2

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Emenecker, Charles</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	(S-P. A. 1.) 80
Certificate No. <i>810.646</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pt B 119 Cav</i>		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900. ACT OF FEB 2, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 23/91</i>	<i>Sept 24/92</i>
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Aug 5/12</i>
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 1/13</i>	<i>June 30/13</i>
Fees: <i>30 Apr. 1/18</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA, PA.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>18.</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Emel Daniel</i>		10157	(S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>764 474</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pri and Sgt. L & Ohio Cav</i>		Act February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec 1908</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 June 1909</i>	<i>6 July 1909</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>19 June 1914</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
DES MOINES			
Died: <i>11/10/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 9 1915</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Norman Fairmount</i> <i>Rebr</i> <i>London</i> <i>Lud</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>9-124 92</i>		Home:	

NAME: Charles Emenecker				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 810.646											
Last paid to: 80				Rate: 12:18:24 30 MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	5	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Daniel Cornel				FEB 0 1908				Certificate No. 964 474							
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908				Rate: 12:18:24 34 53 7/22/09. 4v9											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2						
	3				3	7			3						
	4				4	7			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2						
	3				3	9			3						
	4				4	7			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4			3						
	4				4	4	60		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2						
	3				3	4	62		3						
	4				4	4	72		4						

NAME: **Emel, David** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **505,507** **ARMY INVALID.** **103,695-**
 Service: **Q-H-45-028** **ACT FEB. 6, '08**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	11 Nov 07	19 Feb 08				
Dep	20	11 Nov 07	18 July 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: **10/25/10 PM July 0** Bureau notified: **FEB 7 - 1911**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **105-03** Home: **6-681**

NAME: **Emel, Jane E** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **640558** **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**
 Name of Soldier: **Philip Emel**
 Service: **Regt. Unsgd. 149 Pa. Inf**

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
Reimbursement						
			26 Mch. 1908			
			13 Mar. 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Nov 7-1911** Bureau notified: **Feb 27-1912**
 Remarks: **Payable to Agnes M. Mulbarger, Bellefonte, Pa.**

Former Roll No. **232 A.J** **6-679**

NAME: <u>David Emel</u>										DECEASED										Certificate No. <u>505,507</u>	
Last paid to: <u>17-MAR 4-1908</u>					Rate: <u>20-20</u>					Remarks: <u>103.695</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1	<u>4/3</u>	<u>11.30</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2	<u>9</u>	<u>60</u>		2				2				2				2				
	3	<u>9</u>	<u>60</u>		3				3				3				3				
	4	<u>9</u>	<u>00</u>		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>60</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	<u>11</u>	<u>60</u>		2				2				2				2				
	3	<u>11</u>	<u>60</u>		3				3				3				3				
	4	<u>11</u>	<u>60</u>		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>60</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	<u>11</u>	<u>60</u>		2				2				2				2				
	3	<u>16</u>	<u>60</u>		3				3				3				3				
	4	<u>GROUP 5</u>	<u>11/4</u>		4				4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Jane E Emel</u>										Certificate No. <u>640558</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>✓</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>6</u>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>10</u>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>3/22/3</u>	<u>60</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<u>GROUP 1</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>10</u>	<u>34</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>12</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>6</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>10</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>6</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>10</u>			4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emel, Philip*

Certificate No. *894911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1904*

Service: *Prov. Unsgd. 14.9 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 May, 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order Mar 26, 08</i>				<i>Dead</i>	
		<i>Jane E Emel, wid</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 27-1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 20-1907</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>366 a. J</i>				Home:			

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emely, Jesse*

Certificate No. *719493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *B B 50 and 52 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 11-1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 15-1909</i>		<i>Off sent com. Nov 15/09</i>			
Remarks: <i>Martinsville Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>15183</i>				<i>Accd dated Dec 20, 1909</i> <i>Widow Maringa</i>			
				Home:			

6-481

NAME: Philip Emel				Certificate No. 894911				
Last paid to: 4/4/07-10				Rate: 12				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2	6/3	3-		2			
	3	9	36		3			
	4	10	36		4			
1908.	1	4/11	21/60	1912.	1			
	2	GROUP 1			2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			

Pd to Wilson Ben Emel's Last Sur
 PITTSBURGH

NAME: Jesse Emely				Certificate No. 2193				
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			
	2	7	NT		2			
	3	8	NT		3			
	4	6	3ER		4			
1910.	1	1/4	15 20	1914.	1			
	2				2			
	3	Died	Nov 11-1909		3			
	4	Reported	Nov 15-1909		4			

Pd ind Maringa CHICAGO
 15183

NAME: *Emenegger, Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *329138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Emenegger*

Service: *Pt F 55" Ky Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	5 June 1891	6 April 1892
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 23, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1920*

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. *2536* 6-679

NAME: *EMENEGER, FRANK* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1218 699* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Muscon 2nd cl U.S.S. Philadelphia & Iowa.*

Disability: *-----*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 26, 1922	Feb. 2, 1923

Fees: *\$20. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. Paid 3/8/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eminaker Albert*

Certificate No. *535061* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri A. 156 NY & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REI	15	APR 27 1907	DEC // 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23/08* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1909*

Remarks: *Rept by P Mar Lipton dale ny*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-381

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eminaker Andrew* **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *895652* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri A 156 NY & I*

Disability: *F*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	19 Feb 07	11 Apr 07				
Res	15	15 Dec 1911	JAN 10 1912				
Res	25	MAY 15 1912	18 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 6. 1915.* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-381

NAME: <u>Albert Emenecker</u>					Certificate No. <u>53506</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1907: 1/3 1820, 12 45 ✓
 1908: 14 45 ✓, 13 45 ✓, 8 45 ✓
 1909: Dead, GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Andrew Emenecker</u>					Certificate No. <u>5652</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15 25</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1907: 10 36 ✓, 8 35 ✓, 8 36 ✓, 11 36 ✓
 1908: 11 36 ✓, 9 36 ✓, 6 36 ✓, 10 36 ✓
 1909: 6 36 ✓, 11 36 ✓, 6 36 ✓, 12 36 ✓
 1910: 10 36 ✓, 7 36 ✓, 8 36 ✓, 8 36 ✓
 1911: 10 36 ✓, 6 36 ✓, 7 36 ✓, 9 36 ✓
 1912: 6 40.20 ✓, 8 45 ✓, 19 71.33 ✓, 11 75 ✓
 1913: 4 ✓, 4 ✓, 4 ✓, 4 75 ✓
 1914: 4 75 ✓, 4 75 ✓, 4 75 ✓, 4 75 ✓
 1915: 4 75 ✓
 1916: GROUP 2
 1917: ✓
 1918: ✓
 1919: DEAD
 1920: ✓
 1921: ✓
 1922: ✓
 1923: ✓
 1924: ✓
 1925: ✓
 1926: ✓
 1927: ✓
 1928: ✓
 1929: ✓
 1930: ✓
 1931: ✓
 1932: ✓
 1933: ✓
 1934: ✓
 1935: ✓
 1936: ✓
 1937: ✓
 1938: ✓
 1939: ✓
 1940: ✓
 1941: ✓
 1942: ✓
 1943: ✓
 1944: ✓
 1945: ✓
 1946: ✓
 1947: ✓
 1948: ✓
 1949: ✓
 1950: ✓
 1951: ✓
 1952: ✓
 1953: ✓
 1954: ✓
 1955: ✓
 1956: ✓
 1957: ✓
 1958: ✓
 1959: ✓
 1960: ✓
 1961: ✓
 1962: ✓
 1963: ✓
 1964: ✓
 1965: ✓
 1966: ✓
 1967: ✓
 1968: ✓
 1969: ✓
 1970: ✓
 1971: ✓
 1972: ✓
 1973: ✓
 1974: ✓
 1975: ✓
 1976: ✓
 1977: ✓
 1978: ✓
 1979: ✓
 1980: ✓
 1981: ✓
 1982: ✓
 1983: ✓
 1984: ✓
 1985: ✓
 1986: ✓
 1987: ✓
 1988: ✓
 1989: ✓
 1990: ✓
 1991: ✓
 1992: ✓
 1993: ✓
 1994: ✓
 1995: ✓
 1996: ✓
 1997: ✓
 1998: ✓
 1999: ✓
 2000: ✓

NAME: *Emenecker, Mathias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *124697* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri E 68 N y Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 May 1905</i>	<i>27 Oct 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20, 1909.* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1909** Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12679* Home: *NH* 6-681

NAME: **Ehrenheiser Cecelia** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **810858** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Willie**

Service: **Pt. F 18" Pa. Cav. & Pt. E 3" Prov. Cav.** 6-6174

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS: <i>30</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Apr. 30, 1930*

Reported: *JUL 19 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mathias Emeneker</i>												Certificate No. <i>124697</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>												Rate: <i>12</i>												
Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>H.H.</i>		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>18</i>	<i>H.H.</i>		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>H.H.</i>		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>DEAD.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>CECELIA EMENHEISER</i>												Act Vay 23, 1928											
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees <i>810858</i>																							
												GROUP, I.											
RATE—	30											1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
FEBRUARY													<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
MARCH	<i>4</i>												<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
APRIL	<i>4</i>												<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
MAY	<i>4</i>												<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
JUNE													<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
JULY	<i>4 30</i>												<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>												<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>												<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>												<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>												<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>												<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				

CHECK *6/6*
 CANCELED
 CANCELED " *7/2*
Set. to Am. 6/6

(3-P. A. 2.)

Emenheiser Cecelia

Certificate No. *810,858* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt F 18th Pennsylvania Cav and Pvt E 3 Pa Provisional Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>March 2, 1916</i>	<i>July 17, 1916</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Frank H. Gynn Fee \$10. SEP 2 1916*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 2 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Emenheiser Ellen

Certificate No. *267,215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Pvt E 18 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>		<i>Feb 10 1889</i>	<i>Apr. 4 1890</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *May 16 1916*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1921*

Remarks: *John W. Emenheiser. Gdn. Bond 3300- York Co Pa 4th 1916 R. 5/27/16. May-16 1916 made payable to gdn-615-16. EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May-1916*

Former Roll No. *57* *Gdn R F 56- York Pa* 6-679

NAME: <u>Beccelia Emenheiser</u>												Certificate No. <u>810.858</u>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 18 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

SEP 24 8 80

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>32 Ellen Emenheiser</u>												Certificate No. <u>267.215</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOVEMBER 4, 1908,</u>				Rate: <u>12 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	15	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	10	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	14	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	15	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	14	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	10	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	25	36		3	14	90 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	28	36		4	12	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	13	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	18	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	9/1	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	17	64 ⁶⁷		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	15	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	11	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	18	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	9	75		4				4				4		

Account filed

GROUP 2

Vol. 4 + Dec. 3-1051 2/10

NAME: Emenheiser, William ACT MAY 11, 1912^(P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1014550 ARMY INVALID. Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 18 Pa. Cav. and E 3 Pa. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Feb 1907	13 May 1907	Died	18	1916	Accrued order dated <u>Jul. 17, 1916</u>
Inc.	15	22 Jan. 1912	31 Jan. 1912	payable to widow			<u>Cecelia Emenheiser, T.</u>
Reis	25	20 May 1912	18 Sept. 1912				<u>Newport, Pa.</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: 2/18/16 Bureau notified: MAR 8 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 451 A. J Home: Newport, Pa AUG 2 1916

NAME: Reynolds, David R. known as Charles Emens ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172330 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt 16. 120 - Ind Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov 8 1911	<u>JUL 2 1913</u>	REISSUE	12	Aug 21 1913	Oct 19 1913
						<u>16 Jan 25 1915</u>	
						<u>21 Jan 25 1919</u>	
						<u>27 Jan 25 1921</u>	
						<u>30 June 10 1918</u>	
						<u>28 Jan 25 1921</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Bureau notified DEC 12 1921 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Oct 27 1921 31081-2 Remarks: Accrued order dated JAN 9 1923

payable to widow Lucy E. Emens RFD #1
Hamlin,

Former Roll No. JUL 24 1913 JAN 16 1923 ORIGINAL Home: Kans.

NAME: <u>William Emenheiser</u>										Certificate No. <u>1014550</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4/1/07-8</u>				Rate: <u>12.25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/24/06			2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5	43.20		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8	45		3	2	37.50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	9/24	14.57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles Emens</u>										Certificate No. <u>1172330</u>													
Last paid to: <u>1172330</u>				Rate: <u>14.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	46.10	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1/23/90		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	4	49.50	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	43.50		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	43.50		3	4	87.30		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Emens Elizabeth L* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *774-451* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John R*

Service: *Lt Col 35 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 20-14</i>	<i>Apr 25.14</i>			

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 18 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 480861 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Emens Emma J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *702084* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Emens Leonidas St*

Service: *Lt 2 73" See V & L*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>12 May 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 May 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth L. Emens</i>												Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>774.451</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	25	29 ⁶⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma J. Emens</i>												Certificate No. <i>702084</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 25 May 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26	840		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Emens Frank G.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1081912** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Pri C. 23 W. Inf.**

Disability: **Malarial poisoning**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen 6		11 Jan 1913	17 June 1913				
6		11 Jan 1913	Dec 3-1913				

J. W. Morris + Co.

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ***For prior payments see Indianapolis Roll.**

Former Roll No. Home: **412 Sims St Frankfort Ind**

6-681

NAME: **Emens Harriet Ada, formerly Hattie A. Dada** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **488621** ARMY NURSE. ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War**

Service: **Army Nurse 360 Westcott St. Syracuse Ny**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		3 June 90	5 July 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **1 Sept 09.** Bureau notified: **19 Jan 10 # 2164**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank G. Emens</i>												Certificate No. <i>1081912</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		2						
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6		3						
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	6		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		2						
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6		3						
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	6		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		2						
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6		3						
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	6		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	9	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		2						
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6		3						
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	6		4						

2250 ft.
1 1/2 m 5860 ft.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Harriet Wada Emens</i> <i>formerly Mattie A. Dada</i>												Certificate No. <i>488621</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	5			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

BUFFALO

GROUP 1

NAME: *Emens Henry G.* (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *1095915* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Gen. S H my WHA and K 11 VRC* *Spencerport. N.Y.*
 Disability: *"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 1906</i>	<i>12 Oct 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 July 1911</i>	<i>31 July 1911</i>				

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:
 Died: *18 Sept. 11* Bureau notified: *7 Dec. 11* *4724*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Emens James A.* (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *325484* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *8864*
 Service: *P & 26 Ind.* *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Disability: *Piles* *GENERAL LAW*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 90</i>	<i>26 apr 90</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 5, 1913</i>
				<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov 14, 1916</i>	
				<i>27</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1921</i>	
				<i>38</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D.C.* *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
 Died: *Failure to Close* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1923*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 9262* Home: *Dis 9/11/20* *SOLDIER HOME*

NAME: <u>Emmons Henry G. Emmons</u>										Certificate No. <u>1095915</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 8 15 20</u>				Remarks: <u>12 8 15 20</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	57 ³³			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	66 ³⁰	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James A. Emmons</u>										Certificate No. <u>325484</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 16 2 15 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1	9	49 ⁵⁰ M.H.	1919.	1	13	114 MH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	8	49 ⁵⁰ M.H.		2	12	114 MH		2				2		
	3				3	12	42		3	10	49 ⁵⁰ M.H.		3	9	114 MH		3				3		
	4				4	13	42		4	10	49 ⁵⁰ MH		4	10	114 MH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	42	1916.	1	9	49 ⁵⁰ MH	1920.	1	9	114 ME	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2	8	62 ⁸³ MH		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	42		3	8	64 ⁵⁰ MH		3				3				3		
	4				4	30	4 M.H.		4	9	64 ⁵⁰ MH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1	12	64 ⁵⁰ MH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	M.H.		2	12	64 ⁵⁰ MH		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	M.H.		3	13	64 ⁵⁰ MH		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	M.H.		4	11	64 ⁵⁰ MH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	49 ⁵⁰ M.H.	1918.	1	9	64 ⁵⁰ MH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	9	49 ⁵⁰ M.H.		2	10	64 ⁵⁰ MH		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	49 ⁵⁰ M.H.		3	12	110 ⁷⁰ MH		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	49 ⁵⁰ M.H.		4	13	114 MH		4				4				4		

NAME

JAMES H. EMENS,

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

153909

72

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CANCELED					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

James H. Emens

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

153909

Last paid on

NOV 4-1908

Rate:

12 18.24 40 = 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 72	2 5 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3 4 72	3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3
4 4 72	4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 72	2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 4 72	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3
4 4 72	4 7 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 6 36	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 5 36	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 9 36	4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150		1
2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4		4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Emens James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028191* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Civ. & 16 May 1902* *Brighton. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1903</i>	<i>20 Nov 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Dec. 11.* Bureau notified: *11 Jan 12 - 3-798-1/6/12.*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW* *hills 9*

BUREAU ORDER 70 Feb-1912

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Emens John R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *211535* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107.295*

Service: *Pr. C 35 O.V. &* *General Law.*

Disability: *chr diarr & nec dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Dec 05</i>	<i>23 Jan 06</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Feb 12</i>	<i>1 Mar 12</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 8 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1914* *3-1081 Lewisburg O.*

Remarks: *Died 8 Mch 1914 Accrued order dated APR 25 1914..*

payable to widow *Elizabeth C. Emens \$5.00* *Lewisburg Ohio*

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 25 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>Ebenezer James McEmens</i>										Certificate No. <i>1028191</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	34 to date of death.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John R. Emens</i>										Certificate No. <i>211535</i>													
Last paid to: <i>24-30-</i>										Remarks: <i>107.295</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9 72			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9 72			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 72			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26 72		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 90			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 72			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 72			2	4 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 72			3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 72			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 72			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 72			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 72			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emmens, Leonidas H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *123604* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ex I 73" Ill V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5 Apr. 1910* Bureau notified: APR 25 1910

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5/12/10*

Former Roll No. *855 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Emmens, Lilla A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821940* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv F 76th New York Inf and F 1st Veteran Reserve Corps.*

ISSUES. *Married 1900-0* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>September 25 1916</i>	<i>March 2, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Lilla S. Warren Fee \$10.13/26/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

MAR 17 1917

NAME: <i>Leonidas N. Emens</i>					Certificate No. <i>123604</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 1/2</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	4040		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Group 2

As paid 26 May 1910

DIED 5 APR 1910 REPORTED APR 25 1910

6-681

NAME: <i>Lilla A. Emens</i>					Certificate No. <i>821940</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2 - 30</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Emens Lucy E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *926.698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *David R. Reynolds known as Charles Emens.*

Service: *Co. 76. 120 2nd Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 16. 1921</i>	<i>Jan 9. 1923</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 M. G. Ham. 1/23/23</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 15 1923</i>						

NAME: *Emmens-William H* (3-P. A. 1.) *7171*

Certificate No. *356.895* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Co B 11 Mich V I*

Disability: *Chr diar & hemorrhoids*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Oct 02</i>	<i>10 Feb 03</i>				
Fees:				<i>Balders Home Mich.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 7 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 4 1915 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>William J. Mc Gurrin, Gdn.</i>							
<i>P.B. notified Apr 29 15 By Probate Court</i>							
<i>Feb. 5 1915 Kent. Co. Mich. Bond \$10000</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>8577</i>				Home: <i>cd ovan des</i>			
Ev. filed with And'r. <i>March 1915.</i>				<i>6237-681</i>			

NAME: <i>Ermens, William J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>862943</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Inf. 50 My & Emg</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>Dis. 100%</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>2 July 02</i>	<i>22 Dec 02</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>2 July 1917</i>	<i>2 Jan 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 8 1921</i>	<i>FEB 3 1922</i>
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Ermens, William R.</i>		DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>969821</i>	ARMY INVALID.		3363
Service: <i>Pr. 6. 1' Mich Vol. Cav.</i>		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Jan 06</i>	<i>14 July 06</i>
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 6/12 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>11182</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>William J. Emms</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>862943</u>								
Last paid to: <u>49 50 80</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	
	2				2	6			2	4	51		2	4	90	
	3				3	7			3	4	51		3	4	90	
	4				4	5			4	4	51		4	4	101	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	105
	2	7	51		2	5				2	4	51		2	4	105
	3	10			3	11				3	4	51		3	4	136
	4	5			4	5				4	4	51		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4				2	4	51		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4				3	4	51		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4				4	4	51		4	4	150
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	51		1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	4	51			2	4	60		2	4	216
	3	7			3	4	51			3	4	60		3	4	216
	4	5			4	4	51			4	4	98		4	4	216

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>William J. Emms</u>				Certificate No. <u>969821</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12.</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

DETROIT

NAME: <i>Emenson, Sunild</i>				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 31 1912		81979		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>461291</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Act. April 19, 1908					
Name of Soldier: <i>Stener</i>									
Service: <i>Pri I, 12 His</i>									
ISSUES.					MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.			
	12	19 APRIL 1908	30 Mar 1898						
Fees:									
Transferred from:					Transferred to:				
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>due June 18-1912</i>						
Remarks:									
DEAD-REPT'D AUG 31 1912									
Former Roll No. <i>4995</i>									

NAME: <i>Emerich Anna M.</i>				2545		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>660148</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>							
Service: <i>P. I. 14 N.Y. H.A.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		<i>May 12 1908</i>	<i>30 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>John J.</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1909</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
INC. 30		May 1, 1920					
Fees: <i>10 J. L. Epperson Fairfield Neb.</i>							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
<i>Fairfield Neb.</i>							
Former Roll No.							

NAME: <i>Gnild Emenson</i>										Certificate No. <i>461291</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>READ-REPTD AUG 31 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	0	ma		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna M. Emerich</i>										Certificate No. <i>660148</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>1909 71 40 ACT ON MAY 1, 1920 W</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

29 7/40
2-4 42
28/3827

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Emerich Caroline				(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No. 713944		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Franklin						
Service Pt. G. 173rd Pa. D. M.						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died Dec 23, 1926						
Reported JAN 6 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Emerich, Caroline				(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 48-K		
Certificate No. 713.944		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.		
Name of Soldier: Franklin						
Service: Pt. G. 173rd Pa. D. M.						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 16/10	Dec. 22/10			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Emerich Esther</i>				(3-P. A. 2) <i>13,855</i>	
Certificate No. <i>236,639</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law,	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr A 66" O V I</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>122 Oct 1886</i>	<i>18 Aug 1887</i>		
				DECEASED	
Fees:					
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>April 4, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 23 1913			
Remarks: <i>Check No 1448771</i>		<i>Dated June 4, 1913 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>81</i>					

NAME: <i>Emerich Franklin</i>				(3-P. A. 1.) 202	
Certificate No. <i>968,196</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.	
Service: <i>Pt G 173" Pa D M</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Apl 23/98</i>	<i>Aug 24/98</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:					
Transferred to:					
Died: <i>11/1/10 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 28 1910			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>16.</i>					

NAME: <i>Esther Emerich</i>										Certificate No. <i>13,855 236,639</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Franklin Emerich</i>										Certificate No. <i>968.196</i>													
Last paid to: <i>202</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	3520		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

11-1-10 Paid

Widow's Account Order 12-22-10.

NAME: 38		George Emerich		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 1037061	
Last paid to: 225		Rate: 12: 16: 24: 35: 50		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	5	65 60		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	17 23 36 21 87	4		4	60	4		4	150	4				4				
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	22 48 32 53	3		4	60	3				3				3				
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	12/10	110		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	INC. 68 50	1922.	1	GROUP 2	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4		72	2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4		91 84	3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4		105	4				4				4		

NAME: George M. Emerich		Certificate No. 1024007	
Last paid to:		Rate: 6	
		Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14/3	36	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	GROUP 1	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	15/8	36		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/1	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/10	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11/5	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	6/8	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	31	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	14	18		3	4			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	13	18		4	4			4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	14	18		3	4	18		3		18		3				3				3		
	4	17	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry Emerich</u>				6261				Certificate No. <u>458336</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 6 (92)</u>				Rate: <u>12 18 72 40</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.B.		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	13	SER		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		120	1924.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	12	N.D.B.		2	4	72		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3	11	GER		3	18	SER		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	13	NDE		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLH	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	N.D.B.		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	A.M.F.		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11	N.D.B.		4	4	72		4	4	132 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME <u>LOUISA EMERICH</u>												
Certificate No. <u>906985</u>												
Fees <u>906985</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED 10/9

3-1081
29/22

NAME: Emerick Louisa		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 906985	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: George			
Service: Pvt C 214 Pa Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Feb 1 1921	Nov 21 1921
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			NOV 28 1921

6-679

NAME: Emerick Alexander		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 11357	NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 1907.		
Service: Sea USS Victory					
Disability:					
ISSUES.			ACT MAY 11, 1912		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Pis	15	23 Feb 1907	12 Nov 1907	Pis	30
Inc	20	3 Mch 1910	15 Mch 1910	40	JUN 10 1918
				Inc.	50
					May 1, 1920
Fees:			Inc 72 Oct 30 1920 Nov 18 1920		
Transferred from: CHICAGO			Transferred to:		
Died: Feb 7 1921			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: * Change in service on this issue.					
RR#2					
Butler Ky					
Former Roll No. 3188 (a9)			Home:		
			DEC 2 1920		

NAME: LOUISA EMERICH												Certificate No. 906985							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							
																Trans. to M. Payment Card.			

6-581

NAME: Alexander Emerick				578				Certificate No. 11357										
Last paid to: + Oct 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 20 30				Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.F	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11 HEO		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	12 A.M.F		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	12/27	22 10		4	10 NDB		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	13	NDB	1912.	1	11 A.M.F	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	11	AMF		2	12 NDB		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	15	AMF		3	17 LQ		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	JHT		4	11/11 44 N.T.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1	4 N.T.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	196 13	1925.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2	4		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	16	SER		3	4		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	14	AMF		4	4		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N.T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11	50 12		2	4	2		4	90	2				2			
	3	18	A.M.F		3	4	3		4	90	3				3			
	4	10	N.D.B.		4	4	4		4	128	4				4			
GROUP 1																		

NAME

CAROLINE EMERICK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

773738

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						

3-1071
D 12/15

NAME:

CAROLINE EMERICK

Certificate No.

773738

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75.80	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Mr.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Emerick Clarissa Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *311316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *David L. Emerick*

Service: *Pri. Co - 10th Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 10 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1891</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 22 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1912 P. M. C.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4181</i>						

NAME: *Emerick Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *#74255* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *65 mny 2. d. m*
16 " 2. C and \$10 mny 2 9

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Sept 95</i>	<i>2 Feb 1899.</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>17 Dec 08</i>				Bureau notified: <i>18 July 08 P. M. Buffalo ny #472</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Clarissa Jane Emerick</i>										Certificate No. <i>311316</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	6		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						
	1	8			1				1				1				1						
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
	1	7			1				1				1				1						
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Emerick</i>										Certificate No. <i>474255</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	24		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
	1				1				1				1				1						
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
	1				1				1				1				1						
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Former Roll No.

JUN 11 1913 NOV 1 1916

6-579

NAME:

Emerick, Frank

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1170587

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

1st Sgt. E. 4th Mich. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	13 th	31 May 1912	DEC 4 1912	INC.	15 th	April 19. 1913	Oct. 15. 1918 W
						19 April 19. 1917	
						30 June 10. 1918	
						32 April 19. 1919	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1918

Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Emerick Elizabeth</i>				(2-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>757725</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Frederick Emerick</i>						
Service: <i>Priv 2 N.Y. Inf.</i>						
70 ISSUED				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>March 7, 1913</i>	MAY 2 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
By: <i>Joseph Peter Myers 7/9/1913</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUN 11 1913 NOV 1 1916						

6-579

NAME: <i>Emerick, Frank</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(2-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1170587</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>		
Service: <i>1st U.S. Inf. 8th</i>						

NAME: ELIZABETH EMERICK												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 757725							
Last paid to: 757725				Rate: 12 30 25				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: FRANK EMERICK,												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1170587							
Last paid to: 1170587				Rate: 12 30 25				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	93		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	96		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	96		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	40.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	96		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	40.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	40.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Emerick, Frederick</i>		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>102687</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War</i>
Service: <i>St. G. & N.Y.</i>			
Disability: <i>Wound left leg, R. thigh & R. forearm</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Repl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Apr 1895</i>	<i>8 Jan 1898</i>
<i>Repl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>AUG 6 1909</i>	<i>SEP 3 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		<i>Bureau Card 3/20/13</i>	
Died:	<i>Feb-24/13</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>MAR 31 1913</i>
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated May 2-1913</i>			
payable to widow <i>Elizabeth Emerick</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Emerick, Frederick</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>1006.176</i>	ARMY INVALID.		210
Service: <i>Pl. 6, 15" Pa.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 1/07</i>	<i>Aug. 23/07</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 6/11</i>	<i>May 23/11</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Nov 14/12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>		<i>Transferred from</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified:	<i>Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 13 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>His. 6-23-22</i>	

6-681

NAME: 2 Frederick Emerick Certificate No. 102687

Last NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	Dead			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6/13 10 ⁵⁰			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 21 Frederick Emerick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1006176

Last paid to: 210 Rate: 15 20 27 30 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3	9/20	15 ³⁰		3	7	59 67		3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	45		4	8	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	45		3	19	60		3	4	63		3	4	172		3		
	4	6	45		4	6 1/2	60 ³³		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	45		4	4	63-		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	7	63 SH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	8	150 SH		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	88 ²⁰		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Food

1006176

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Emerick, George		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	698062	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt F 1 Pa Prov Cav			
Disability:			
2-2572			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 10, 1925	July 9, 1925
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Oct. 9, 1926
		HOMES-Admitted Discharged Died Oct 30 1927 Reported NOV 5 1927 Remarks: Plot OK	
Died, Oct 30 27		Reimbursement order dated DEC 14 1927 payable to Lydia J. Josephine Bohler, 634 - 20. main st. Dec Bors. Pa. JUL 22 1925 OCT 20 1926	

NAME: Emerick George		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 698062		ARMY INVALID.		Law: SPECIAL ACT.	
Service: Pot F 1 Pa. Prov. Cav.					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE
Rev.	30	23 Aug. 1912	19 Sept. 1912		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH			Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 8 1916		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Supplemental act of May 1912 #14 for June 12 1912 and ending Aug 22 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act #4 23 paid Sept 5 1913.					
Former Roll No. A. J.			Home: Dis 10/20		

NAME

GEORGE EMERICK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

698062

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72—	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	16-81							

CHECK
CANCELED

REIMBURSEMENT.

DEAD

NAME:

George Emerick

Certificate No.

698062

Last paid to:

7/4/1912-12

Rate:

30-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 90	1	11 90 MTH	1	4 150	1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	10 90 MTH	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	11 90 MTH	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	11 90 MTH	4	4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 172.	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 60 ⁰⁰	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4 90	1	9 90 MTH	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2		2	4	2	13 90 MTH	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4	3	14 90 MTH	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	11 90 MTH	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4 90	1	9 90 MTH	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 90	2	11 90 MTH	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 90	3	13 90 MTH	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	16 90 MTH	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Emerick, George* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *698062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Priv F 1 Pa Prov Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 14 July 1890</i>	<i>9 Jan 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *137 AF* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emerick, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *698062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 NOV 8 1916*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Emerick</i>												Certificate No. <i>698062</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1	<i>GENERAL</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1918</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

HENRY EMERICK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

1127168

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Henry Emerick

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1127168

Last paid to:

6-4 Aug 1907

Rate:

12 1/2 35-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		152	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3		11 2 80		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4		20 36		4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2		13 36		2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3		13 36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50
	4		13 36		4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2		14 36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3		11 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	48.		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2	5	51.73		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3		15 36		3	4	60		3	4	87		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME JOHN EMERICK

Certificate No. 447391

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME:

John Emerick

6364^B

Certificate No.

447391

Last paid to:

Oct 1919 @ 12

Rate:

1520 24 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	12	64 ⁶²	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1														
	2				2	11	N.D.		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2														
	3				3	8	A.M.		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50		3														
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50		4														
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	A.M.	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1														
	2				2	8	D.D.		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2														
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	136 ⁵⁰		3	4	50		3														
	4				4	8	N.O.S.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.		4														
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card	1929.	1														
	2				2	5/5	4950		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2														
	3				3	4-60			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3														
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4														
1910.	1	1/10	38 ⁶⁰	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2		6		N.D.B.	2	4		60	2	4		72	2	4		150	2				2													
	3		7		HEO	3	4		60	3	4		72	3	4		150	3				3													
	4		7			4	4		60	4	4		113 ⁸⁰	4	4		150	4				4													
												GROUP 1 PAID																							
												TO JULY 4, 1929																							

NAME: *Emerick, John* ACT MAY 11, 1912⁽¹⁾

Certificate No. *972367* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. D 4 R. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 12 1915</i>	<i>Jan 10 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 12 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *1/28/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *248 A.J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emerick, Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.) *11361*

Certificate No. *727800* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. K. 131 Chas A. G. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>26 SEP 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>8 June 1913</i>					

Fees:

Died: *June 25 1917* Accrued order dated *March 7/19*
payable to widow Mary R.

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 25 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 11361* Home: *Union City RA 39*

3/11

6-681

NAME: <u>John Emerick</u>												Certificate No. <u>972367</u>											
Last paid to: <u>14/08-8.</u>				Rate: <u>12/15/18</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	7.42	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2	54	2				2				2				
	3	8			3	8			3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4	7			4	11			4		4				4				4				
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	13--	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2		2				2				2				
	3	13			3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4	9			4	4			4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		3/10

NAME: <u>Josiah Emerick</u>												Certificate No. <u>727800</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>12/15/18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	3/25	3120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24	4.87		2	6	36		2	4	54		2		26		2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	5.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerick, Josiah D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *70963* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. St. 38" Ohio Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 31 Oct 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec 1908</i>			<i>16⁵⁰ 29 Sept 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>14⁵⁰ 27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 27 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **452. GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Emerick, Betty A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael Emerick*

Service: *Pvt. E 14 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.				
			<i>24 Oct 1906</i>			
			<i>Reim - 1 June 1912</i>			
			<i>Cathrin Morrison</i>			
			<i>528 Highland Ave</i>			
			<i>Hittanning, Pa</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 4 - 1912* Bureau notified: *Apr 8 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *108 A. J* 6-679

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Betty A. Emerick</u>												Certificate No. <u>617005</u>							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <u>12.</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	8			2				2				2	
		3				3	8			3				3				3	
		4				4	7			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	10	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	6/14 36 40			2	PITTSBURGH			2				2	
		3	10 34			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	13	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	10			2				2				2				2	
		3	8			3				3				3				3	
		4	6			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	12	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	7 36			2				2				2				2	
		3	11			3				3				3				3	
		4	13			4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Emerick Louisa G.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		30287 <small>(S-P. A. S.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>499220</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles M.</i>							
Service: <i>P.O. 167 Ohio N.G.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>8 Sep 1900</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 19-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 11 1920</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30884</i>							

PAYEE <i>Emerick, Lycurgus</i>		FILE No. _____
		FILE No. <i>50-160887</i>
CHARGE DUMMY		
CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>5-24-48</i>	<i>Rome</i>
<i>R-636</i>	MAY 27 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Louisa G. Emurick</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>499220</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/25</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>12/12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>3/29</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>2/1</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>2/1</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>1/4/13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.63</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>2</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>78</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

PAYEE *Steeple, William A.* FILE No. *VC-2434890*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Butler 5-15-40</i>		

NAME: *Emerick Lyde* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Former widow*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Francis Brown*

Service: *Co. 2 7 Penn. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>	<i>Sept. 15</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Dec 12 1916</i>	<i>#</i>	<i>Dec 24 1919</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Apr. 11 1920</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6</i>	<i>1917</i>			<i>payable to Lyda E. McCandless</i>	<i>200 Armon St.</i>
						<i>Pittsburgh (Mt. Oliver) Pa.</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 9 1920 JAN -3 1917 6-679

NAME: *Emerick Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Charles P.*

Service: *Co. F. 18 U.S. Inf. (Sioux Indian Campaign)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Mar 4</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Apr 1 1919</i>	<i>#</i>		

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 8 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Lyder Emerick</i>												Certificate No. <i>8183.54</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1919.1: 4 75
- 1919.2: 4 75
- 1919.3: 4 75
- 1919.4: 4 75
- 1920.1: ~~4 75~~
- 1920.2: 21 67 50
- 1920.4: GROUP I
- 1917.1: 12 72 67
- 1917.2: 4 60
- 1917.3: 4 60
- 1917.4: 4 60
- 1918.1: 4 74.67
- 1918.2: 4 75
- 1918.3: 4 75
- 1918.4: 4 75
- 1924.2: TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Margaret Emerick</i>												Certificate No. <i>8.872</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1919.1: 4 18 288-
- 1919.2: 4 36
- 1919.3: 4 36
- 1919.4: 4 36
- 1920.1: 4 36
- 1920.2: 4 36
- 1920.3: 4 36
- 1920.4: 4 36
- 1921.1: 4 36
- 1921.2: 4 36
- 1921.3: 4 36
- 1921.4: 4 36
- 1922.1: 4 36
- 1922.2: 4 36
- 1922.3: 4 36
- 1922.4: 4 36
- 1923.1: 2 4 36
- 1923.2: 0 4 12
- 1923.3: 1 4
- 1923.4: 12 4
- 1924.1: 1 4
- 1924.2: 2 4 12
- 1924.3: 3 4 12
- 1924.4: 4 4 12
- 1925.1: 5 4
- 1925.2: 6 4
- 1925.3: 4
- 1925.4: 4
- 1926.1: 1
- 1926.2: 2
- 1926.3: 3
- 1926.4: 4
- 1927.1: 1
- 1927.2: 2
- 1927.3: 3
- 1927.4: 4
- 1928.1: 1
- 1928.2: 2
- 1928.3: 3
- 1928.4: 4
- 1929.1: 1
- 1929.2: 2
- 1929.3: 3
- 1929.4: 4
- 1930.1: 1
- 1930.2: 2
- 1930.3: 3
- 1930.4: 4
- 1924.2: Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.
- 1922.3: GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Emerick Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *217,602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr Co. C 35th O VI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 28 Apr 1885</i>	<i>7 Oct 1885</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>Inc. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 3 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Emerick Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *663605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Emerick*

Service: *Pvt. A 148 Td. Inf 24 U.T.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>26 Oct 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>June 28, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1918</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *William JAN 23 1918* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha E Emerick</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>217,602</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mary A. Emerick</i>										Certificate No. <i>663605</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	1/3	60-		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME MARY A EMERICK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 663605

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: 64 Mary E Emerick		Certificate No. 543.672	
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908		Rate: 12	
		Remarks: CIVIL WAR	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 A
4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1
2 36	2 7 36	2 GROUP 2	2
3 36	3 19 36	3	3
NOVEMBER 4, 1908	4 9 36	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1
2 18 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4

NAME: Mary E Emerick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 895422

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Mary L. Emerick Act of April 12, 1908. Certificate No. 769207

Last paid to: 25-30 Rate: 25-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Emerick, Peter* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *303615* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt B. 211 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1907</i>				
		<i>Reim-</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Payable to G. A. Emerick</i>							
<i>6730 Kelly St., Pittsburgh, Pa.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 8-1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 18 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>361 A. J.</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: *Emerick, Peter* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *440.552* ARMY INVALID. Law: *108.880 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *A-E-78-072*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch 07</i>	<i>13 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Dec 07</i>	<i>15 Feb 08</i>				
<i>DECEASED.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1-23-08</i> <i>BP</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-17-08</i>			
Remarks: <i>Alma O-RN4</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>693-02</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <u>Peter Emerick</u>												Certificate No. <u>303615</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1/4/07-12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	48 ⁸⁰		2	5			2				2				2						
	3	12	60		3	6			3				3				3						
	4	12	60		4	6			4				4				4						
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4	12/6 48 ³³			4				4				4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	GROUP 1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Peter Emerick</u>												DECEASED.		Certificate No. <u>440552</u>									
Last paid to: <u>10-SEP-4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-15-</u>				Remarks: <u>108.880</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	17	12 ¹³		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	7/10 22.60		1912.	<u>Did 25 Jan'y 08 to Sarah A. Emerick, widow, Belina, O. R. 14</u>			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	2	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3						
	3				4				4				4				4						
	4																						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Emerick Sarah				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85165	
Certificate No. 446571		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act. April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Samuel					
Service: Pri B. 31 Wis					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		12 19 APRIL 1908	17 June 1897		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 5180				OCT 20 1916	

NAME Emerick, Susan				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 519488		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Warren					
Service Pt H 11 Wis V Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Sept. 4, 1901		
Died Nov. 7. 1923					
Reported NOV 24 1923					
Remarks:					
<div style="text-align: right; margin-top: 10px;"> Died 11/7 1923 Payable to William Elliott </div>					

NAME: <i>Sarah Emerick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>446591</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 = 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	18	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	1	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	2	4	30
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	3	4	30
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4		

NAME: <i>Susan Emerick</i>		Certificate No. <i>519 488</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY	<i>3/4</i>												
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	16 30												
JULY	13 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

Letter to Buy
3-1081
A 11/22

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emerick, Susan*

Certificate No. *19488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Warren Emerick*

Service: *Pvt. Co H. 11th Wis. Vol. Inf.*

83 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>17th May 1898</i>	<i>4 Sept 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* CHICAGO, ILL. Bureau notified: *May 19, 1920*

Died: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emerick, Susan E* *22105*

Certificate No. *492,799* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George M*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 167 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 Feby 1900</i>	<i>9 May 1900</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:						
Bureau notified: <i>71 Oct</i>						
Remarks: _____						
Former Roll No. <i>284</i>						

NAME: <i>Susan Emerick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Civil War</i>				Certificate No. <i>519488</i>											
Last paid to: <i># Oct 1908 @ 14</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	16	36	1919.	1	29	75	1923.	1	15	90
	2				2	12			2	18	36		2	21	75		2	14	30
	3				3	11			3	23	36		3	15	75		3	16	30
	4				4	9			4	17	36		4	15	75		4	29	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	23	36	1920.	1	13	75	1924.	1	15	30
	2				2	7/8	36		2	28	36		2	15	75		2	16	30
	3				3	OCT 9			3	10/9	36		3	14	95.50		3	15	30
	4				4	30			4	3/28	36		4	22	90		4	14	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1	7/3	60	1921.	1	25	90	1925.	1	12	30
	2				2	23			2	8/3	60		2	13	90		2		
	3				3	30			3	1/1	60.67		3	17	90		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	1/1	60.67		4	16	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	36	1918.	1	25	75	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	30	36		2	26	75		2	15	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	21	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	17	75		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Susan E. Emerick</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	9	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Emerick Thomas</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) 17258	
Certificate No. <i>935579</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>P- F- 69 - Ohio Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>5 July 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>
<i>Reis 12 1/2</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Reis 12 1/2</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 July 1914</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>17 July 1919</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 28 - 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 7 1914</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>Died Oct 28 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 17 1914 Summerland</i>			
<i>payable to widow Mary L. Emerick \$34.83 Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>28 911/6 - 878/12 - 6524</i>		Home: <i>JAN 29 1914</i>	

NAME: <i>Emerick W. Arthur</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1064500</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
Service: <i>Civ. A 184 reg 52</i>		ACT MAY 11th, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>23 Sept 1902</i>	<i>28 July 1903</i>
<i>Reis 12 1/2</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>15 Sept 1909</i>
<i>Reis 15 1/2</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>20 Oct 1915</i>	<i>E. E M</i>
		<i>22 Oct 1920</i>	
Fees:			
<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 18, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 6 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>able to widow Mary E. Emerick 662 South Warren St., Syracuse, New York</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>JAN 24 1921</i>	

NAME: <u>Thomas Emerick</u>										Certificate No. <u>935519</u>													
Last paid to: <u>8 to Dec 07</u>					Rate: <u>19 12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	55 ⁸⁷	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 ^{5/16}	36 ⁵³	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	34 ⁸³	2				2				2				2				
	3	7	36		3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				3				
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Emerick W. Arthur Emerick</u>										Certificate No. <u>1064100</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>10 15 50</u>					Remarks: <u>1932 50</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	Inc.	35 ¹³	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	57	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36 ⁹⁷		3	4	57		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	5	28 ²⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	106 ⁴⁰		4				4				4		

NAME: Emerick, William		11190 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 994259	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
Service: 2nd Lt H, 1 Minn H A			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	5 Apr 1907	DEC 20 1907
Inc	20	11 Apr 1912	10 July 1912
Reissue	22	June 22, 1912	May 2, 1913
Fees:		Accrued order dated Apr. 11, 1914 payable to widow Caroline	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to: 3011 E. 29th St., Minneapolis, Minn	
Died: 1/2/14		Bureau notified: JAN 14 1914	
Remarks: Check No. 3551240 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled.			
Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 18442		Home: 14855 APR 28 1914	

NAME: Emerick, William		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1220154	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Corps. A. 1st Territorial Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug 29-1922	FEB 12 1923
Fees:		\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman & Co Paid 3/5/23	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: GROUP 3			
Former Roll No. FEB 23 1920		Home:	

NAME: <u>William Emerick</u>										Certificate No. <u>994259</u>													
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>					Rate: <u>15</u> <u>20</u> <u>22⁵⁰</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		16 74 ⁸³	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10 45		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3	5 13 ⁸³	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 45	1913.	1	4	80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 45		2	4	23 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 45		2	5/11	66 ²⁵		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>William Emerick</u>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. <u>1220154</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

6-681

NAME: <i>Emerick, William H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>116-630</i>					
Certificate No. <i>588 311</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Pr 2 184 ord.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 1/2		<i>9 Nov 92</i>	<i>4 May 93</i>				
<i>dis.</i>	<i>1/5</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>	<i>19 Feb 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 3, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 25 1914</i>		Death reported by P. M. at <i>H. Carrallton</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>881</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Emerie, Damas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>S. 2/16993</i>					
Certificate No. <i>854687</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907					
Service: <i>Sgt. H. 2d Ky. V. Cav</i>		<i>1/2 to wife</i>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>	<i>6 Mch. 08</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>Supp. B.O.</i>	<i>Nov 99</i>	<i>1900</i>
REISSUE.	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 27, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 23, 1912</i>	<i>Des.</i>	<i>SH</i>	<i>130 Jan 13 1911</i>	<i>1/2 to</i>
<i>Des.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1913</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1914</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>Mary E Emerie 1018 Franklin St</i>		
Fees:				<i>Ending May 24, 1913, date of death, Louisville Ky. "desertion" fr 4 Mch 99</i>			
WASHINGTON, D. C. Payable to <i>Mary E Emerie widow</i>				Transferred to: <i>1018 Franklin St.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 31 1913 3-1081 de Louisville Ky.</i>					
Died: <i>May 24-1913</i>		Remarks: <i>S. H. local.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>511-13; 485-11; 6221</i>				Home:			

AUG 28 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: <u>William H Emerick</u>												Certificate No. <u>588 311</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12/5-</u>				Remarks: <u>110.630</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	9	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45 R		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

4843410 Canceled

NAME: <u>Damas Emerie</u>												Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>854687</u>			
Last paid to: <u>012 mch. 08</u>				Rate: <u>25.</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/7	22.50 W	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14	22.50 W		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	22.50 W		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	22.50 W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9/7	35.30	1912.	1	13	22.50 W	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	45		2	14	22.50 W		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	14	22.50 W		3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	14	22.50 W		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	26	37.50 W	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	45		2	26	37.50 W		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	26	37.50 W		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	26	37.50 W		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

78 50

NAME: *Emerie Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779.514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead* Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Damas*

Service: *Sgt. H. 2 Ky Coar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 10. 13</i>	<i>Aug 21. 14</i>			

Fees: *#10. R. B. Maynard Atty. Louisville Ky. 9/23/14*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *July 24 1916 - 5-1981 - Aug 27 1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 2494641 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled*
Died July 24 1916 Reimbursement order dated NOV 4 1916
payable to Grace Lieber, 1059 Washington St. Louisville, Ky

Former Roll No. *NOV 8 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Emerine Lavinia* (3-P. A. 2.) **191**

Certificate No. *634027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt-D. 107 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>June 18-1907</i>	<i>Nov 13-1907</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Apl 29-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15* 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary E. Emerie</u>												Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <u>779.514</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	1/24/16	20 40	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23	165 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>191 Lammia Emerine</u>												Certificate No. <u>634027</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerling, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *844904* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. 142" Ohio V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1913</i>	<i>Mch 2, 1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1918</i>	
		<i>15 20 May 1911</i>	<i>24 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 13 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1916* Check No. *2808525* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *353 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emerson, Abbie D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652145* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John A. Emerson*

Service: *2nd capt. Co. 2nd W. V. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>17 Apr 1909</i>	<i>24 May 1910</i>			

Fees: *10 Frederick H. Fowler Paid*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12 Oct 1909* Bureau notified: *3 OCT 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>George Emerling</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>844904</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$12.50 19.</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
8	8			8	8			8	8			8	8		
4	7			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1	7			1	10			1	4			1	1		
2	7			2	2			2	2			2	2		
8	8			8	8			8	8			8	8		
4				4	4			4	4			4	4		
1				1	4			1	4			1	1		
2	10			2	2			2	2			2	2		
8	10			8	8			8	8			8	8		
4	10			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1				1	4			1	1			1	1		
2	10			2	2			2	2			2	2		
8	10			8	8			8	8			8	8		
4	10			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1				1	4			1	1			1	1		
2				2	2			2	2			2	2		
8				8	8			8	8			8	8		
4				4	4			4	4			4	4		
1				1	4			1	1			1	1		
2				2	2			2	2			2	2		
8				8	8			8	8			8	8		
4				4	4			4	4			4	4		
1				1	4			1	1			1	1		
2				2	2			2	2			2	2		
8				8	8			8	8			8	8		
4				4	4			4	4			4	4		
1				1	4			1	1			1	1		
2				2	2			2	2			2	2		
8				8	8			8	8			8	8		
4				4	4			4	4			4	4		
1				1	4			1	1			1	1		
2				2	2			2	2			2	2		
8				8	8			8	8			8	8		
4				4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: <i>Abbie J. Emerson</i>										Certificate No. <i>682-145</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>14 30⁵⁰</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>C</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME Emerson Abbie M FORMER		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 295725		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Ephraim M Young			
Service Sgt A 16 Me Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	30	Sep 13 1924	Mar 21 1925
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		Nov. 23, 1930.	
Reported		DEC 10 1930	
Remarks:			

NAME: Emerson Abbie M		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 561847		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: William B. Emerson			
Service: 1st Lt E 8th Ar 76 Vol Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	13 th Mar 1903	27 th Oct 1903
Increase	12	19 th Apr 1908	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: May 24 1912		Bureau notified: JUN 14 1912	
Remarks: Reimbursement allowed - payable to Katherine E. Peyton Order dated Sept 11 1912			
Former Roll No. 1657			

NAME Abbie M Emerson FORMER

Certificate No. 295725

Fees ✓none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			3	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			26, 174	30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Abbie M Emerson

Certificate No. 561.847

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: \$ 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 6 36	2 6 36	2 6 36	2 6 36
3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36
3 15 34	3 15 34	3 15 34	3 15 34	3 15 34	3 15 34
4 5 36	4 5 36	4 5 36	4 5 36	4 5 36	4 5 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 5 36	2 5 36	2 5 36	2 5 36
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 6 36	3 6 36	3 6 36	3 6 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 6 36	1914. 1 6 36	1918. 1 6 36	1922. 1 6 36	1926. 1 6 36	1930. 1 6 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36

CONCORD
Reimbursement

GROUP 1

NAME: *Emerson Abby A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *448929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John A. Emerson*

Service: *Priv. K. 2nd St. Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Dec 1896	27 July 1897			
INCREASE	12	19 Apr 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Remarried Apr 29 1910 -</i> <i>Refut July 26 1910</i> <i>Also paid July 26 1910</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1661</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Emerson Abby B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *258809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel W. Emerson*

Service: *Priv. A. 22nd Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 May 1888	8 Aug. 1889			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 22, 1922</i> <i>3-1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 11 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated OCT 18 1922</i> <i>John B. Emerson</i> <i>70 Free St.</i> <i>Portland</i> <i>Maine</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME. JAN 17 1917</i> <i>OCT 24 1922</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Abby A. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>448 929</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> @ <u>8</u> Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 34</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>12 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 30</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>7 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>26 10 40</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Abby C. Emerson</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <u>258 809</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 SEPT 1912</u> Rate: <u>25 30</u> <u>72</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2		
	3				3				3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 75</u>		3		
	4				4				4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 75</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2		
	3				3				3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 95.50</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 60</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 60</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 69.67</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 75</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 75</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		

1923. 1 4 90 CHECK CANCELLED 1927. 1 4 90 DEAD 1928. 1 4 90 REIMBURSEMENT.

1922. 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: *Emerson Abner A* 10030 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *823289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 27 Indpt. Batty N.Y.L.A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Mar. 15, 1916.</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Apr 1910</i>	<i>18 Apr 1910</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>Mar. A. Emerson</i>		
<i>Revs</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>			<i>Long Prairie Minn.</i>	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *10/13/15* Bureau notified: **NOV 9 1915**

Remarks: *Long Prairie, Minn.*

Former Roll No. *9032 J* Home: **MAR 22 1916**

NAME: *Emerson Addie A.* *Lead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793.542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Moses W.*

Service: *Muse Band 1st Mass Cav 1st Class Muse 1st Brig Band Corps.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 11. 15</i>	<i>July 19. 15</i>

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *June 17 1916* Bureau notified: *Sept 16. 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2493592 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled.*

Malden Mass 921 Main St.

Former Roll No. **JUL 23 1916**

NAME: *Emerson Alanson St Clair* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *905.710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Priv. D. 9 me Inf*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv. 15</i>	<i>1 me</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Priv. 20</i>	<i>11 Dec</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>9 Jan 1909</i>				
<i>Priv. 22</i>	<i>25 May</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31, 1918* Bureau: *MAR 26 1918 D-3*
 Remarks: *Check No 229253 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled*
Dis. Jan 31 1918 Accrued order dated OCT 31 1918
Payable to widow Sarah S Emerson
 Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1918* Home: *Bridgton Maine*

ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Emerson, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *872,992* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Priv. M. 4 Mass. H.A.*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv. 20</i>	<i>21 Feb.</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				
<i>Priv. 20</i>	<i>21 Feb.</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Priv. 27</i>	<i>8 June</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *27 Columbus Ave*
 Died: *Feb. 19, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Haverhill Mass.*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14 A.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Alanson St Clair Emerson Act of May 11, 1917 Certificate No. 905.710

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 Rate: 22 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	25	1770		3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 45		2	7	60		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3		9 45		3	9	60		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4		7 45		4	27	13 75		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1		8 58 83	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 60		2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3		7 60		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4		7 60		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3		7 60		3	4	67 50		3	11	43 50		3				3		
	4		8 60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		

DEAD GROUP 3

NAME: Albert Emerson Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 8681 872,992

Last paid to: 7 June '07 @ 12 Rate: 27 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	22	27 47		2	8			2	4	81		2				2			
	3	7	60		3	5			3	4	81		3				3			
	4	13	60		4	4			4	4	81		4				4			
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1	4		Check No. 375-18 Dated ----- Canceled.	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 60		2	11			2	GROUP 3			2				2			
	3		9 60		3	14			3				3				3			
	4		9 60		4	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4	60. 62.07	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		8		2	4	81		2				2				2			
	3		16		3	4			3				3				3			
	4		8		4	4	81		4				4				4			
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		8		2	4	81		2				2				2			
	3		8		3	4	81		3				3				3			
	4		10		4	4	81		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Emerson Alfred E.</i>				(S-P. A. I.)			
Certificate No. <i>1087110</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. A. 1st Mass. Vol. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16th Jan. 1907</i>	<i>8th Feb. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3159</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Emerson Alfred E.</i>				ACT, MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. I.)			
Certificate No. <i>1087110</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Pri. A. 1st Mass. Vol. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri. 12</i>		<i>30 July 1909</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>Pri. 16th</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	
				" <i>21st</i>		<i>3 May 1915</i>	
				" <i>27</i>		<i>3 May 1920</i>	<i>DEC 5 - 1914</i>
Fees:				<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Alfred E. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>1887110</u>													
Last paid to: <u>KPH 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 24.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 24..		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 4, 1907.

NAME: <u>Alfred E. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>1887110</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Apr 4, 1910</u>					Rate: <u>72 1/2</u>					Remarks: <u>38 50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		11 4	1923.	1		4 100	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36.		2		4 49 50		2		11 4		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		10 36.		3		5 59 67		3		11 4		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		6 36.		4		6 45		4		11 4		4		4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36.	1916.	1		4 64 50	1920.	1		11 4	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2		4 64 50		2		11 4		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		10 36.		3		4 64 50		3		13 9 20		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		7 36.		4		4 64 50		4		150		4		Trans to Mo		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 64 50	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 64 50		2		150		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 64 50		3		150		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 64 50		4		150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 64 50	1922.	1		150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		79 22 50		2		4 36		2		4 64 50		2		150		2				2		
	3		6 36.		3		4 36		3		4 64 50		3		150		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		127 20		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

134

NAME: <i>Emerson Alfred G.</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>1181.563</i>		NAVY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Service: <i>Pay Clerk U.S.S. Juniata Osceola</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 38</i>		<i>Dec 1. 1919</i>	<i>Apr 23. 1920</i>				
<i>Ine.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>\$25 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 5/5/20</i>				<i>Transferred from Group 3 to Group 2. - Mch. 9-1923</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Adm. U.S.N. Home, Phila. Pa. 7/9/23</i> <i>Ltr #8105121, dated 3/4/23 cancelled</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Emerson Alfred G.</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>1181.563</i>		NAVY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 NAVY</i>			
Service:							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	0-6575			
				HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died		Reported	
Remarks: <i>Adm. to U.S.N. Home Phila. Pa 7/9/23</i>							
Transferred from Group 3 to Group 2.. <i>3/9/23</i>							

NAME: <i>Alfred G Emerson</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No. <i>1181.563</i>
-------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------------------

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME *Alfred G. Emerson*
Certificate No. *1181,563*
Fees

ACT OF ~~NOV~~ 1, 1920 NAVY

Fees

Last pd to Feb. 4-1923

[illegible]

NAME

Alfred G Emerson

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1181563

Fees

RATE—	50	50	50	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		10 NVH	10 NVH	12 NVH	11 NVH	12 NVH					
FEBRUARY		9 NVH	12 NVH	11 NVH	12 NVH						
MARCH	21- 50	10 NVH	11 NVH	12 NVH	11 NVH						
APRIL	14- 50	10 NVH	10 NVH	13 NVH	11 NVH						
MAY	11- 50	10 NVH	11 NVH	11 NVH	11 NVH						
JUNE	12- 50	10 NVH	12 NVH	10 NVH	11 NVH						
JULY	12- 50	9 NVH	10 NVH	14 NVH	11 NVH						
AUGUST	15- 50	9 NVH	10 NVH	11 NVH	10 NVH						
SEPTEMBER	12- 31	10 NVH	11 NVH	10 NVH	13 NVH						
OCTOBER	10 H	9 NVH	12 NVH	12 NVH	11 NVH						
NOVEMBER	12 NVH	11 NVH	9 NVH	11 NVH	11 NVH						
DECEMBER	11 NVH	11 NVH	11 NVH	11 NVH	12 NVH						

NAME:

Alice Emerson

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

13755 642,047

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 36	1 36	1 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME: *Emerson Alice M.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665,259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Sgt. K 43*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June, 1908</i>	<i>9 Nov., 1908.</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 21, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 18 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6320654 Dated <i>4 Dec 8</i> Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>33</i> BOSTON, MASS.						
OCT 11 1916 6-679						

NAME: *Emerson Alvin L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *737,909* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1920~~

Service: *Pri Co H 150 Ohio N.Y.V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Jan 1891</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1892.</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>	<i>25 Sept 1913</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 30-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 19 1920</i>					
Remarks: <i>Sorrento Fla</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>34.</i> Home:							

6-681

NAME: <i>Alice M. Emerson</i>				Act April 19, 1908 4165				Certificate No. <i>665,259</i>							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1	9	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	10.			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Alvin L. Emerson</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>737909</i>							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12 15 18 = 30 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	16	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	20	36		4	4	54		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Emerson Amelia K</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (2) ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Certificate No. <i>859937</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916		
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel K.</i>						
Service: <i>Serg. G 139th Ohio Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 16-1918</i>	<i>Jan 25-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
FEB 2 - 1919 6-479						

NAME: <i>Emerson Amy A</i>				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>325,667</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Lewis J.</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt. G 51</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 July, 1890</i>	<i>1 Mch, 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/8/12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jul 25 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5.</i>						
BOSTON, MASS.						
<i>Main St Oxford Mass</i>						

NAME: <u>Amelia H. Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>859937</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u> <u>1st of MAY 1, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	17	265 ⁰⁰	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4				4							
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922								

NAME: <u>AMY A. EMERSON,</u>												Certificate No. <u>4171</u> <u>325,667</u>								
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3		5		3				3				3			
	4				4		5 13 6		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		5		2				2				2				2			
	3		11		3				3				3				3			
	4		7		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		57	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		7		2				2				2				2			
	3		7		3				3				3				3			
	4		6		4				4				4				4			

NAME: Emerson Amy A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

906250

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

George S.

Service:

Pvt D 11 R I Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mar 15 1921	Nov 5 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 16 1921 6-879

NAME

Emerson, Amy E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

925263

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Sgt D 11 Mich Inf

6-8574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 19 1922 May 1, 1920-	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec. 24, 1928

Reported

JAN 29 1929

Remarks:

NAME: AMY A. EMERSON												Certificate No. 906250									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30	1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2				
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3				
	4				4				4				4		4 30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2				
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: AMY E EMERSON												Certificate No. 925263		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees															
GROUP 3															
RATE	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 D-3-1081/16/29

NAME: *Emerson Amy E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *925263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Sgt D, 11th Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 19 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 9 1922</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10. John J Callahan 12/28/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 18 1923** 6-579

NAME: *Emerson, Andrew L.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *39,199* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Actg. Master, U.S. Navy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 7. 1909* Bureau notified: *Nov. 4 1909*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com.
 Died Oct. 8, 1909. Payable to widow,
 Fanny L. Emerson, Order Jan. 3, 1910.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *York Village Me*

NAME: <u>Amy E. Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>925263</u>											
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAR. 1, 1932</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <u>Andrew L. Emerson 4203</u>												Certificate No. <u>39199</u>											
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks: <u>5</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>23 75</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>10 45</u>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<u>6</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>11</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>11</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>11</u>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<u>9</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>11</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>10 45</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>110 17.50</u>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<u>GROUP 3</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME ANN EMERSON,												
Certificate No.												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 572832												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 80											
MAY	4 80											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 80											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

D-6/18

NAME: *Emerson, Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri Co M 4 Ark Vol Cav.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	17 May 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9.</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Emerson Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873268* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Emery F.*

Service: *Pri. L/2d Wis. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>May 10-1919</i>	<i>July 17-1919</i>			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>C. A. Nixon</i> \$10.00-8/1/19						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 24 1919 6-579

NAME: <i>Ann Emerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>572832</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 1008</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		10	1911.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	<i>14 36</i>			3	4	38		3	4	75
	4				4	<i>14 36</i>			4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	<i>14 36</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	<i>20 36</i>			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4	4	<i>20 15 85</i>		4	4	90
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	<i>64 67</i>		4	4	90
1910.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Anna Emerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>873268</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	80.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emerson, Annie B.*

Certificate No. *673,389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Stillman M.*

Service: *Musc. D, 2 U.S. Vol. 88. & Musc. H, 17 Me. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	23 Dec. 1908	21 Jan. 1909	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
Refr.	12	20 Nov. 1908	3 Feb. 1909			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST 15 Jan. 1915						
Fees: INC. 20 SEP - 8 1916 SEP 26 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Refr. to correct date of commencement.</i>						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 2 - 1916						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emerson Annie N.* 81847

Certificate No. *593 269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Abram L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri B. 20 Wis*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	9 June 1905			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4831</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Annie B. Emerson</i>				Act April 19, 1908 4178				Certificate No. 673,389											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	5	58.92		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	13			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	21			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: <i>Annie N. Emerson</i>				Certificate No. 593269			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	5	36
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: *Emerson, Ansil J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *81946* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Corp. Co I 19 Regt. Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 30</i>		<i>May 22 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 9 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 18, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1917** Check No. *4114755* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *Mammoth Spring, Ark.*

Former Roll No. **GENERAL LAW 10 L.** Home:

6-691

NAME: *Emerson, Ansil J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *81946* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Cpl Co I. 19th Wisc Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Class 15</i>		<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mammoth Springs, Ark.*

Dr 5/5/8 + 11/6/09

Former Roll No. *13* **189 Gen'l Law.** Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>Ansie J. Emerson</u>				ACT MAY 11 1912				Certificate No. <u>81946</u>							
Last paid to: <u>24-4 Nov 1912</u> Rate: <u>30.</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		30	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	27	32 ⁰⁰		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Ansie J. Emerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>81946</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 36 90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4/25 32-		2				2				2		
	3		15 45		3				3				3		
	4		21 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 45		2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4		15 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

17/18 31 84
13 36 90
4/25 32-
15 45
21 45
9 45
10 45
7 45
15 45
12 45
7 45

GROUP 2

RE-ISSUE SPECIAL ACT.

GENERAL LAW Roll

KNOXVILLE

NAME: Emerson, Ansil		RE-ISSUE SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 81946	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service: Corps 8 19 His vol Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE		24 June 1910.	8 July 1910
Fees:			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Hammath 5/40 ark			
Former Roll No. 404, Feb. 6, 1907.		Home:	

NAME: Emerson, Arthur		38. (3-P. A. 1.) 44	
Certificate No. 1054.631.	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	
Service: Pl. 27 U.S. G. I.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	7/07.	Dec. 7/07.
INCREASE	15	Feb. 9/11	Feb. 17/11
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: Dec. 31: 1911 P.M.	Bureau notified: MAY 14 1913		
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Ansil & Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>81946</u>									
Last paid to: <u>15-4 May 1910</u>										Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	102			2	11	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	57 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>38</u>										Certificate No. <u>1,054,631</u>									
Last paid to: <u>44</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	44 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	12	20 15 80		4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Emerson Arthur L</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1182221</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Service: <u>PA 1st Inf</u>							
Disability: <u></u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 15 1920</u>	<u>Jan 11 1921</u>				
<u>Reid</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>June 15 1920</u>	<u>FEB 6 1922</u>				
Fees: <u>John W Morris Fee 20</u>				<u>FEB 9 1921</u>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JAN 21 1921 6-681							

NAME: <u>Emerson, Benjamin F.</u>						(3-P. A. 1a)					
Certificate No. <u>264395</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>							
Service: <u>Pt I 130 Ind Inf</u>											
Disability: <u></u>											
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		Discharged							
				Died <u>Dec 12-1924</u>	Reported <u>JAN 9 1925</u>						
				Remarks: <u>ck</u>							
Died <u>Dec 12 1924</u>				Accrued order dated <u>MAR 24 1925</u>							
payable to widow <u>Lucy Emerson</u>				<u>Lock Box 126</u> <u>Allison</u> <u>Iowa</u>							

NAME: <u>Arthur L. Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>1182221</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4		1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	4		1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4		1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>BENJAMIN F. EMERSON.</u>											
Certificate No. <u>264395</u>											
Fees <u>264395</u>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP I											
RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

30 15

NAME: Emerson Benjamin F ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 91566 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: PC 93 Mfr

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Mch 1907	28 Oct 1907	Inc	30	28 Apr 1914	JUN 19 1914
Inc	15	6 May 1909	15 May 1909	40		JUN 10 1918	S
Inc	15	31 May 1912	25 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Died: July 16, 1919 Remarks:

Transferred to: Long Lake, New York.

Former Roll No. Home: APR 3 1920

NAME: Emerson, Benjamin F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 45923 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 264395 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. I. 130 Ind. Inf.

Disability: Tumor on right breast, shoulder & throat.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	16 July 1890	16 Apr 1891	Reis	22	22 Aug 1912	3 July 1913
				"	19	19 Mar 1913	" E. E. M
				"	20	" " 1917	" " "
				"	30	" " 1922	" " "
						30 JUN 10 1918	✓

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: 40 Mar 19. 1919

Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14968 Home: 13825

NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>94566</u>													
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 24 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>40</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	49 47	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6			2	4	90		2	17	17 33		2				2		
	3	6			3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 1/2	64 20	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	7 78			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	41 10		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	4	230		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4 53 72			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	21			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>264395</u>													
Last paid to: <u>12 17 23 30</u>				Rate: <u>12 17 23 30</u>				Remarks: <u>40-50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	95		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	95 60		4	4	150		4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Emerson Benjamin F* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107278* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pt 69 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Ch dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Aug 99</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Feb 18</i>		<i>Aug 23 1920</i>	<i>June 23 1921</i>				

Wilson fled 20 AUG 4 1921

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JAN 4 1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3144313

FOR 54 DATED 1/4/22 NAME

PAYABLE TO TREAS PT ON 1/30/22.

Former Roll No. *37652* Home: *Dec 19-22 JUL 5 1921-681*

NAME: *Emerson Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107278* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JAN 4 1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: Benjamin F Emerson 9762													Certificate No. 1107,278								
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 18.				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	13	54	PH	
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		PH				
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		PH				
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		PH				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	10	18		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		4				
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.*	1	13	54	PH	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	13	54	PH		2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3	PAI	3					
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4					

[illegible]

NAME: *Emerson, Bennett* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1168 325* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Imm., Gunner Class, U.S. Navy.*

Disability: *Flat feet.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	NOV 25 1911	MAR 25 1912				

Fees: *vs fees pd. C. E. Richardson 6/10/12*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-672

NAME: *Emerson Bertha E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833 678* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Sgt*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 76 U.S. Field Inv.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Mch 21 1917</i>	<i>Nov 8 1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6 1917</i>				
		<i>Aug 31 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 10 1917*

6-679

16

NAME: <i>Bennett Emerson</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1168325</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18	
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	
	2				2	10	27		40	2	4		18	2	4		18	2	4	6
	3				3	9	18			3	4		18	3	4		18	3	4	6
	4				4	4				4	4		18	4	4		18	4	4	6
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	6	
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	
	4				4	4	18			4	4		18	4	4		18	4	4	6
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	6	
	2				2	4	18			2	4		18	2	4		18	2	4	6
	3				3	4	18			3	4		18	3	4		18	3	4	6
	4				4	4	18			4	4		18	4	4		18	4	4	6

6-677

NAME: <i>Bertha E. Emerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>833678</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME BETSEY L EMERSON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

~~576404~~

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

to: Betsy L. Emerson Rate: 12-25-30

Certificate No.

576.404

Last paid to :

Rate: ~~25~~ 25-30

Remarks:

100 OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

[illegible]

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Emerson, Bradbury* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *910,528* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *2. M. Sgt. B. 1" N. H. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Slip</i>
<i>Reis. 18</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>				
<i>Form: 30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1917</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 27, 1918* Bure. *AUG 28 1918 3-1081*

Remarks:

July 27 1918 Agreed order dated *FEB 21 1919*

Widow Lilla F. Emerson 7 Commons Place

Former Roll No. *672* BOSTON, MASS. *MAY 7 1919* Home: *ORIGINAL Biddeford Me* 6-681

NAME: *Emerson Bridget J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *497939* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ezekiel*

Service: *Pt L 10 R I*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Jan 28-1926*

Reported: *FEB 8 - 1926*

Remarks:

Died *1/28 1926* Reimbursement order dated *5-19-26*

payable to *Josephine Callahan*

317 Rochambeau Ave

Providence

R. I.

NAME: <u>Bradbury Emerson</u>				1st of May 11, 1912. <u>8721</u>				Certificate No. <u>910,528</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 27 @ 8</u>				Rate: 30 <u>40</u>				Remarks: <u>—</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	20	70.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2		26		2				2		
	3	10/4	34 27		3	6			3	4	72		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	6	38		4	5			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7	✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	194	36, 38		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11.		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54, 61.80		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3		72		3	4	79.80		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		DEAD		4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Emerson Bridget J.</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>497,939</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>Ezekiel</i>			
Service: <i>Pr L 10 R I</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Oct 1899</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1900.</i>
<i>J</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	
Fees:			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3</i> BOSTON, MASS.			

NAME: <i>Emerson Brown H.</i>		15. (3-P. A. 1.) 66	
Certificate No. <i>1,051,285.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>H. Bg' Del</i>			
Disability: <i>3</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 10/07</i>	<i>Jan 23/08.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>9/10/10-EF</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 4 1910</i>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: BRIDGET J. EMERSON,				Act April 19, 1908 4188				Certificate No. 497,939															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 2 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	30		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: 15 Brown H. Emerson				Certificate No. 1,051,285																			
Last paid to: 66				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	52.80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Emerson, Burt (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 897,841 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st St. E 76 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 10	30	7 mch. 1907	12 Dec. 1907	Inc.	30	1 May 1913	24 June 1913
Inc. 10	30	6 May 1908	21 May 1908				
Reis. 10	30	24 May 1912	14 Nov. 1912				

Fees: 0.00 July 25, 1917 Accrued order dated NOV 8 1917
 payable to widow Bertha E. Chelmsford, Mass. Chelmsford, Mass.

Transferred from: NO Transferred to:

Died: Feb 9 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 14 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Check No. 3706093 Dated MAR - 4 1917 Cancelled
NOV 14 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 5 m. 1. BOSTON, MASS. Home: ✓ 6-681

NAME: Emerson, Carlo J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 115892 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. Co. 2nd St. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	1 st Mch. 1907	28 th Mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Nov 26 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 12 1910

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow Luella F. Order dated July 19, 1911.

Former Roll No. 5485 Home: ✓ 6-681

NAME: <u>Burt Emerson</u>										1st of May 11, 1912 <u>8722</u>										Certificate No. <u>897,841</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec, '07 @ 10</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	2	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4	23	17.50		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4								
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	21		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	6	38.80		2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3	8	45		3	11/27	45.30		3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4	16			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4								
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8			2	4	72.60		2				2				2				2								
	3	8			3	4	90		3	11/24	82		3				3				3								
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2				2								
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3								
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4								

NAME: <u>Carl J. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>105892</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>30.</u>					Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	29	53-		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/4	90. ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/31	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/28	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/30	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/31	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/3	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/21	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/11	90		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emerson, Carolize ~~8141~~

Certificate No. 359 100 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: George Emerson

Service: Sgt E 11 Mich V.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	12	19 MAR 86 13 Oct. 1883	7 Jan. 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT GROUP 3				Transferred to: ..		
Died: <u>Apr 14, 1922</u> Bureau notified: <u>1081-D Aug 31, 1922</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1745</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emerson, Carolize

Certificate No. 713,848 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: 1st Lt A. 26

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
75- Inc.	12	7 Nov. 1910	27 Jan. 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>10. 82 J. L. Bowen, Atty.</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 30, 1920</u> Bureau notified: <u>SEP 21 1920</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. <u>DEC 5 1916</u>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Caroline Emerson</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>359100</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 ¹³		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		90		2	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

See summons

NAME: <u>Carrie Emerson</u>				Act April 19, 1908 <u>4190-2</u>				Certificate No. <u>715,848</u> ✓										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4	4			4	4	36 ⁹³		4		GROUP 3		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

See summons

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emerson, Carrie M.*

Certificate No. *680061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hollis L. Emerson*

Service: *Priv. 9th Vt. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 8 1909	<i>Apr. 26 1909.</i>	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C. 1910 E.O.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

C-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emerson Carrie M.*

Certificate No. *680061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hollis L. Emerson*

Service: *Priv. 9th Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>8th Mch 1909</i>	<i>26th Apr 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Washington D. C. APR 20 1910</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>66</i>						
Former Roll No.						

C-579

NAME:

Carrie M. Emerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

680061

Last paid to:

AN 4 1910

Rate:

12 2 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Carrie M. Emerson

Certificate No.

680061

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5/3	10 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerson Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793.112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah P.*

Service: *Pr. G. 15 O. O. I.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>Feb 15, 15</i>	<i>July 9, 15</i>			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1919*

Remarks: *Bloomdale Ohio*

Former Roll No. *JUL 15 1915* *DEC 5 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Emerson Celestia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903.020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr. G. 49 O. O. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Apr 22, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1921</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 30 1921* 6-679

NAME: <i>Catherine Emerson</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908												Certificate No. <i>793.112</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2			2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3				3			3				3				
	4				4	4	36.93		4				4			4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Belestia Emerson</i> ACT OF MAY 1. 1920												Certificate No. <i>903.020</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4	30		3			3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4	30		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4		1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2				2			
	3				3				3				3	7	132.5	3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4. 1922

Trans. to No. 1.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emerson Bellia*

Certificate No. *817.406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David H.*

Service: *Pr 1st Mich Inf.*

ISSUES. *MARRIED 1900* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Brownhardt & Co. Fee \$10. 12/29/16*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18, 1920* Bureau notified: *2-1-* **DEC 16 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 6 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emerson Charles*

Certificate No. *57.642* ARMY INVALID. *JH* Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Serg 1st Me H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>11 May 1892</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1914</i>	<i>NOV 1 9 1914</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **NOV 1 7 1913** Transferred to:

Died: *10 Nov 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 3 1916* *Treas - E H*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *J. H.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Uelia Emerson</i>												ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908												Certificate No. <i>817.406</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				<i>2530</i>				Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2														
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3														
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2														
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3														
	4				4				4				4	<i>Fee. 2</i>			4				4														
														<i>GROUP 3</i>																					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2														
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3														
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2														
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3														
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4														

NAME: <i>Charles Emerson</i>												Act of May 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <i>57.642</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	9	75 EH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2	7	36		2	11	75 EH		2				2				2														
	3				3	6	36		3	15	75 EH		3				3				3														
	4				4	6	36		4	13	75 EH		4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36		1	13	75 EH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2	6	36		2	18	75 EH		2				2				2														
	3				3	9	36		3	15	75 EH		3				3				3														
	4				4	11	80.57		4		75		4				4				4														
											<i>GROUP 3</i>																								
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2														
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3														
	4	8	36		4	18	57 T.H.		4				4				4				4														
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	11	57 T.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2	7	36		2	12	57 EH		2				2				2				2														
	3	7	36		3	11	57 EH		3				3				3				3														
	4	12	36		4	28	71 EH		4				4				4				4														

NAME:

Emerson Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

57642.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1913

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Washn. NOV 17 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Emerson, Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

202,087

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

Corp 84th Indiana Infantry.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		14 March 12, 1890	June 16, 1890				

Fees:

Died Dec 15, 1897 Accrued order dated JAN 3 1923
payable to widow Elizabeth A. Emerson

Transferred from:

GROUP 1 DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Laura A. Emerson

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 11 1923-681

NAME: <i>Emerson Charles</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>103.215</i>	
Certificate No. <i>588.918</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pt K 2 Pa V Cav.</i>		Law: Act of June 27, 1890	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 13-90</i>	<i>June 3-91</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>28 Mar 12</i>	<i>24 Jan 13</i>
		INCREASE	
		<i>20 Sept 29, 1918</i>	
		<i>24 Sept 29, 1918</i>	
		<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc.		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Trans. FROM: <i>Knowville Oct 6-11</i>		Transferred to:	
COMB. ORDER OF <i>PO. @ \$1.15 TO Aug 4-11</i>		Columbus,	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>PH 9/22/16</i>	
DEC 19 1918		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<i>Emerson, Charles</i>			
Certificate No. <i>588918</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law:	
Disability <i>Pt K 2 Pa V Cav</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1923</i>	<i>April 28 1924</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1921</i>	<i>June 7, 1924</i>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		PH	
		<i>10/22/23</i>	
		Died	
		<i>July 14, 1926</i>	
		Reported	
		AUG 19 1926	
Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct commencement of increase.</i>			
<i>Letter to Finance 7/29/26</i>			
MAY 3 1924 JUN 20 1924			

NAME: <u>Charles Emerson</u>				Act of May 11, 1918 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>588.918</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 - 4 Aug 11</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>103.215</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	22	105 PH	1923.	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	18	105 PH		2	10	12 50 PH		2		
	3				3	10/17	12		3	4	48		3	18	105 PH		3	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		105 PH		4	12	12 50 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	17	105 PH	1924.	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	17	105 PH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	18	166 50 PH		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4				4	2/11	34.80		4	4	48		4	16	150 PH		4		Trans. to No.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	16	60 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1		Argument Card	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	18	60 PH		2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3				3				3	17	60 PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	60 PH		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	18	60 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	19	60 PH		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3				3				3	10	102 PH		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	21	105 PH		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME CHARLES EMERSON												
Certificate No. 588918												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 3												

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	11 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	12 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	13 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	14 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	12 PH	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	X X	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	75 100	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Emerson, Charles</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>588918</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pri Co K 2 Ga Vol Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>1</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>3 June 1891</i>
Fees:		<i>Old A Val. I</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Columbus B.O. 10/11/11</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>10/6/11</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>99.</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Emerson, Andrew</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>666952</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		56
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles Emerson</i>		GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>P. G. 31. Iowa Inf. Nora V. Emerson</i>		MINOR	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>	<i>21 Nov 1908</i>
Fees:		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
		<i>Leslie 13 Feb 1908 6 June 1909</i>	
		<i>Lester " " 6 June 1909</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Olin Ja</i>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Charles Emerson</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>588918</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>30</i>	1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>26 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emerson</i>				Expiring				Certificate No. <i>666952</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEC 1 1909 / 123 33 60</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 48</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>19</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>24 33 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME : Emerson, Charles (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1212732 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service 1st Cl Pt Ord Dept U. S. Army

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	USH								
	12	Sept. 21, 1921.		Discharged									
				Died	168	Reported	MAR 13 1926						
				Remarks:	Felix 28, 1926								

NAME: Emerson Charles (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1212732 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: First Class Pt. Ord Dept. U. S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		Sept 21, 1921	Nov 16, 1921				
Fees \$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. Rd 12 1/2/22							

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 24 1922 Home: A. S. L. H.

8-691

NAME CHARLES EMERSON

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1212732

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	13	13								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	6 USH	4 USH								
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH									
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH									
MAY	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH									
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH									
JULY	6 USH	7 USH	6 USH									
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH									
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH									
OCTOBER	4 USH	6 USH	5 USH									
NOVEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH									
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH									

NAME:

Charles Emerson

Certificate No.

1212.732

Last paid to:

Date:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 1/2 USH	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	5 1/2 USH	2	
3		3		3		3		3	6 1/2 USH	3	
4		4		4		4		4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Emerson Charles A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **16978** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *277131* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1912

Service: *Pr. + Sgt. B 8 H. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar. 27, 1922</i>	<i>Apr. 18, 1922</i>

Fees: *Rev. No fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *April 4, 1922 S. 1001* Bureau notified: *April 1922*

Remarks: *# 30 Eureka St. Pasadena Calif.*

Former Roll No. *50914-20614-1a 1 25525* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emerson Charles D.* **10121** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042490* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act February 6 1907

Service: *Hosp Stwd. 94 N. Y. Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>1 March 1907</i>	<i>16 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 30 1913</i>	FEB 25 1914
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Jan 1909</i>	<i>21 Jan 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *Nov 23, 1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1921**

Remarks: *Lincoln, Neb.*
1227 N. 33 St.

Former Roll No. *9099 of* Home: **JUL 3 1922**

6-681

NAME: Charles A. Emerson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 277131

Last paid to: Dec. 07 Rate: ~~100~~ 72 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	2/1/08	40 ³³		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	7	48 ⁵⁰	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	2/24/13	62 ³³		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles D. Emerson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1042490

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: ~~100~~ 72 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	GROUP 1		1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3			
	4	11	44 ²⁰		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8	36		2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			
	3	16	36		3	9	16		45	3	4		90	3	4		141	3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	6	90 ⁶²		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	20	158 ¹³		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3			
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4			

NAME: *Emerson Charles E.* **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Certificate No. *672.204* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Priv. A. of Instruction Gen Service U.S.A.*

Disability: *Chronic cystitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1887</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1899</i>				

Fees:

BOSTON, MASS. **WASHINGTON, D. C. 0813** Transferred to: *Wash. 4/1/13*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *Dis. 6/20/13* 6-661

NAME: *Emerson Charles 26.* **ACT MAY 11. 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *514957* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. D. 8th Vol. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Rheum. and dis. Chest*

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1891</i>	<i>23 Dec 1891</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1918</i>
				<i>✓ 20</i>		<i>27 Mar. 1915</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
				<i>✓ 24</i>		<i>" " 1920</i>	

Fees: **35 JUN 10 1918**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5494* Home: 6-661

NAME: <i>Charles E. Emerson</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>672.204</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 24		1915.	1	4 24		1919.	1	4 24		1923.	1	9 42 4
	2				2	8 24			2	4 24			2	10 24			2	10 4 8
	3				3	6 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	11 4 8
	4				4	9 24			4	4 24			4	X 24			4	12 4 8
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 24		1916.	1	4 24		1920.	1	9 48		1924.	1	1 4 8
	2	9 24			2	6 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	2 4 8
	3	7 24			3	26 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	3 4 8
	4	18 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 4 8
1909.	1	8 24		1913.	1	4 24		1917.	1	4 24		1921.	1	4 24		1925.	1	15 4
	2	8 24			2	8 24 D.C.H.			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	26 4
	3	7 24			3	4			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	
	4	8 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	
1910.	1	16 24		1914.	1	4 24		1918.	1	4 24		1922.	1	4 24		1926.	1	
	2	7 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	
	3	7 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	
	4	8 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Charles H. Emerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>514957</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 16 20 25 50</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 48		1919.	1	4 105		1923.	1	4 100
	2				2	10 36			2	5 48 1/2			2	4 105			2	4 50
	3				3	11 36			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4 50
	4				4	7 36			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1	4 50
	2				2	10 36			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50
	3	13 36			3	8 36			3	4 60			3	4 136 1/2			3	4 50
	4	9 36			4	8 36			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	12 36 1/2		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	
	2	7 36			2	4 48			2	4 60			2	4 150			2	
	3	9 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 150			3	
	4	11 36			4	4			4	4 60 1/2			4	4 150			4	
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1	
	2	8 36			2	4 48			2	4 60			2	4 150			2	
	3	7 36			3	4 48			3	4 60			3	4 150			3	
	4	8 36			4	4 48			4	4 117			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4	

NAME: Emerson, Charles H. # (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970,784 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. B. 8" Ny. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	19 mch. 1907	14 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/5/1910 Reptd. by Com. Bureau notified: June 1, 1910.

Remarks: Died Apr. 5, 1910. Payable to widow, Fanny R. Emerson, Order Aug. 30, 1910.

Former Roll No. 287 L BOSTON, MASS. Home: 3 Webster St Allston Mass 6-081

NAME: Emerson, Charles H. # (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1098,149 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A. 26

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 Feb. 1907	29 mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/23/1910 Reptd. by Com. Bureau notified: Nov. 17, 1910.

Remarks: Died Oct. 23, 1910. Payable to widow, Carrie Emerson, Order Jan. 27, 1911.

Former Roll No. 387 L BOSTON, MASS. Home: Springfield Mass 6-081

NAME: Charles H. Emerson #1				8743				Certificate No. 970,784											
Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 10				Rate: 15				Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24	42.50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		54.5	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		54.5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10.5		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles H. Emerson #2				8744				Certificate No. 1,098,149											
Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 6				Rate: 12				Remarks: 519											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	33.60	1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/6/11	20		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emerson Charles H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>1. 155.277</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Serg. Maj. F. M. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 1909</i>	<i>25 May 1909</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Oct 1913</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Oct 1918</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>
	<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
AUGUSTA, ME.			

NAME: <i>Emerson Charles J. alias Charles E. Wilson</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>14085</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Ord Seaman U.S. Colorado</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12 Aug 03</i>	<i>24 Nov 03</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>SEP 22 1909</i>	<i>OCT 2 1909</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>SEP 5 1912</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept. 19, 1913</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1913</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>" 19, 1917</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>" 19, 1922</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		<i>Used 7/6 1914. Accrued order dated 11/19/14</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<i>1/6/14</i>		AUG 3 1914	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: Charles H. Emerson Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1.155.277
 Last paid to: Rate: 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	16	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	13	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	7	16		2	4	10 60 40		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	Inc.	5 64 40		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	72		3	4	116 80		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Charles N. Emerson alias Charles E. Nelson Certificate No. 14085
 Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 10 12 16 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9 12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	30		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12	30		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	32		4	4	42 300		4		Inc.		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4		Inc.		4				4		

Check

NAME: *Emerson, Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1085132* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Artificer, D. 1st Batta. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>June 1. 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 13. 1915</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>20 June 1910</i>	<i>29 June 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Slip</i>
<i>Reis. 23</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2. 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 28 1918* 3-888

Remarks: *DEC 20 1918* *1307 Chapin St.*
Belvit
Wash.

Aug 2 1918 Accrued order dated

16 *Harriet E. Emerson*

Former Roll No. *SEP 13 1915* BOSTON, MASS. JAN 13 1919 Home: ORIGINAL

NAME: *Emerson Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *280.964* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Levi Emerson*

Service: *Capt. Co. 2nd Me.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 17 Aug. 1886</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1887</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/13* *Rm* Bureau notified: *1 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* *RD 2 - Bangor Me* 6-679

NAME: Charles W. Emerson					Act of May 11, 1912.					8757					Certificate No. 1,085,132						
Last paid to: 47 mch '07 @ 8					Rate: 15 25 30 40					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	4/26	173	1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	GROUP 3				1923.	1			
	2	13	3.64		2	12	45		2	4	69		2					2			
	3	13	38		3	13			3	4	69		21.70	3					3		
	4	12	38		4	14			4	4	90		4					4			
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2	12			2	11			2	4	90		2					2			
	3	14			3	7	73.22		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	12			4	4	69		4	4	90		4					4			
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2					2			
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3					3			
	4	11			4	4	69		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	14			2	4	69		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	13	43.40		3	4	69		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	13	45		4	4	69		4	4	90		4					4			

[illegible]

NAME: *Emerson Christina E* (3-P. A. 2) 6835

Certificate No. *383. 253* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APR. 19, 08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *George M. Emerson*

Service: *Pvt B. 31st Me 8 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup 8</i>		<i>14 Aug 90</i>	<i>28 Nov. 98</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>Reid 12</i>		<i>14 Aug-90</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1913</i>	<i>(in lieu of)</i>		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2507* 6-679

NAME: *Emerson Clara A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *313 845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Albert A. Emerson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt D. 7th H. 76 Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4th Oct 1890</i>	<i>9th Nov 1891</i>			
<i>Increased</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19th April 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Date unkn. (Letter)* Bureau not filed: **MAY 19 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1694* 6-679

NOV 27 1918

NAME: <i>Christiana C. Emerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>383.253</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: <i>Blara A. Emerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>313845</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>8 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	25	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	30	34		3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	30	36		4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	23	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	26	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1

NAME: *Emerson, Clara A* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *772,212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead*

Name of Soldier: *Stillman H.* Act of April 19th 1908

Service: *Pr. B. 10 and J. 29 Me. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>	<i>18</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. Edwin Williams Atty Gen. Me. 64 Pleasant St. 6/19/14</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 19. 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter Dec 10. 1917.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5733205 Dated 4 Dec 17. Canceled.</i>						
<i>4244 me.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Emerson, Clara J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *470,202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Emerson*

Service: *Corp. 6, 8, Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Clara A. Emerson</i>										Act of April 19th 1908										Certificate No. <i>772.212</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 25</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	19	42		40	2				2				2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4								

NAME: <i>Clara J. Emerson</i>										Act April 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>470.202</i>									
Last paid to: <i>7 DEC. 1908.</i>										Rate: <i>30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1								
	2	8	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	27	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emerson, Clara M.

Certificate No. 681960 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1923.

Name of Soldier: Parker F.

Service: Pvt. D. 18 N.H.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	1 Mch. 1909	22 May 1909			

Transferred from: No atty. Transferred to:

Died: May 23 1911 Bureau notified: Oct 27 1911

Remarks: P. H.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. 60 Highland St
Marlboro Mass 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emerson, Clarence

Certificate No. 438 702 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 16 NY Art

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Aug 12 1920				

Died: No date given Reported: AUG 17 1925

Remarks: Ch -

July 29 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 28 1925

payable to widow Nettie P. Emerson, RFD.
Moovers
N.Y.

NAME: Emerson Clarence (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 438702 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt. H. 16 W. H. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chr. diarr & dis of Rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30	1	Sept 1905	25 Sept 1905	Inc. 72		Aug 12 1920	Sept 22 1920
Dupl 30	1	Sept 05	4 Jan 10				
Inc. 50		MAR 12 1910	APR 8 1910				

Fees: Wm. Fletcher & Co. Fee 2⁰⁰ p.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Emerson Clarence A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 424608 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P I Ill Car

Disability: Total deafness of L ear & slight of right ear, res in total deafness of L ear & severe of right ear result of catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 25		28 Apr 97	21 Oct 97				
	25		3 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 21 1912 Bureau notified: May 6 1912 com. on 11 May 1912

Remarks: Hattie S. Emerson. Const. S. W. 111
Bond filed with Oct 1911 voucher.

Former Roll No. 9106 Home: 6-681

NAME: Clarence Emerson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 438702
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 20 30 72 Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	2	9	4 72	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	0	4 72		2		
	3				3	9	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	1	4 72		3		
	4				4	10	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	12	4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	2	4 72		2		
	3				3	9	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	3	4 72		3		
	4				4	13	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	216	1929.	1		
	2	11	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	11	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	13	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216	1930.	1		
	2	12	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Clarence A Emerson 2262 Consi Certificate No. 424608
 Last paid to: 25 Remarks: Hattie J. Emerson Consi

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 A M F			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/17 75.			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11/18 75		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11/16 15.00			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21-1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported May 6 1912			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerson Columbus* (3-P. A. 1.) *10853*

Certificate No. *757678* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *lpl B. 65 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12-1-1907</i>			<i>24 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Reis 24 6 AUG 12</i>							
<i>30 28 JUL 17</i>			<i>24 MAY 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 29, 1915* Bureau notified: Check No. *8371244* Dated *AUG 4 1915* Canceled *AUG 16 1915*

Remarks: *W. 6/23 14/15* *1/24/16*

payable to widow *Hannah* Home: *Quincyville*

Former Roll No. *Act 10853*

NAME *Emerson Corrie A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *865277* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Gary H*

Service *Pt H 2 U S Sharpshooters & Corp H 4 Vt Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

REARRIED *Dec. 12, 1924*

Reported *now* *APR 24 1925*

Remarks: *Chubb.* Evidence of remarriage filed in case

12. East St.
Northampton, Mass

NAME: <u>Columbus Emerson</u>													Certificate No. <u>757678</u>										
AUG 4 1907 @ 10				Rate: <u>12.24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		72		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	7	40.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2		7 36		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2		4 3/4 = 107 3/4		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		4 72		3		Inc. ✓		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		

NAME												
CORRIE A EMERSON												
Certificate No.												
Fees												
865277												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	5 30	CANCELED 2/15/25								
FEBRUARY		4 30	to date of remarriage									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Miss A. H. ...
3-108
1/15/25

NAME: *Emerson Corrie A* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *865.277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gary H.*

Service: *Co. 2 1st S. Sharpshooters Corp. H. 4 H.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 25</i>		<i>Nov 29, 1918</i>	<i>Mar 26, 1919</i>	<i>W</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Apr 1 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Emerson Daniel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *255.843* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90*
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Corp. 3rd Batty me. La.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 75</i>		<i>26 June 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>10 May 1909</i>	<i>20 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reg 22</i>		<i>1 Aug 1912</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 19, 1920. Letter to Amc 10/23-20</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 23 1920</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Corrie A. Emerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>865-277</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 3330</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Daniel Emerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>255843</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Emerson Daniel				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1190139		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Priv. Band, 45th U. S. Vol. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 19, 1920	July 7, 1921				
Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson JUL 29 1921							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUL 21 1921			

NAME: <i>Emerson Daniel K.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>261.897</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>From Act June 27 90</i> <i>ACT. FEBRUARY 28, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv K. 16 + 920" one day.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 mch 1907</i>	<i>16 nov. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>29 Feb 1908</i>			Bureau notified: <i>16 mch 1908 (Gonia Card)</i>				
Remarks: <i>Pal. 57³³ - pd claimant as per Auditors letter 22 June 1908</i>							
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

322173

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 28 Mich

Disability

[illegible]

NAME: Emerson, Daniel H.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

322173

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Wed. 28 March.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability :

~~Complete left ingl. hernia.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Nov 1896	12 Apr 1897		30	JUN 10 1918	
		21 Dec 1917	14 Feb 1918		38	Sept 8 1919	
		21 Sept 8 1922		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURG				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<div> <div>Former Roll No.</div> <div>35 G.R.</div> </div> <div>Home:</div> <div>FEB 18 1940</div>							

NAME DANIEL L EMERSON

Certificate No.

322173

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Daniel R. Emerson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 322173															
Last paid to APR 4 1908				Rate: 17 25 30				Remarks: 3850				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	96		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	114		2	4	50		2						
	3	13	51		3				3	4	139		3	4	50		3						
	4	10			4				4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4	9			4				4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3	7			3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4	7			4				4	4	150		4				4						
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Emerson Daniel M		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 852.122		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Service: Maj 6 Tenn Vol Cav			
Disability: Rheum + dis left leg -			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 Jan 1891	23 mch 1893
Rev	12	18 Feb 1907	30 Apr 1907
Fees: None			
Transferred from: BUFFALO		Transferred to: Washington D. C. DEC 21 1908	
Died:		Bureau notified: Order Contr: 18 Dec 1908	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: EMERSON, DANIEL M.		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 852122		Law: Act of May 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: Major, 6" Tenn. Vol. Cav.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	8 Jan. 1891	23 Mar. 1893
REISSUE	12	18 Feb. 1907	30 Apr. 1907
REISSUE	15	MAY 20 1912	OCT 4 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Buffalo, 21 Dec. 1908.			
Died:		Bureau notified: OCT 11 1912 3 - 1081 etc.	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: Dis 3-29-09	

NAME: *Emerson Daniel R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *90.117* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv. F. 9. Me. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. dearr. res. dis. of rectum & chelum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>5 Jan'y 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *16 April 1919* Bureau notified: *16 May 1910 (letter)*

Remarks: *Id. wid. Mary E. as per Accd. Ord. 18 Sep. 1912.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: ☒ 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Emerson David* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *272.025* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* **HELPLESS CHILDREN.**

Service of Soldier: *Priv. B, 21" Me. Inf.*

Guardian: *Walter E. Hayward Gen.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 4, 1909 Probate Court, Lincoln Co. Me.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Court, Lincoln Co. Me.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reul</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1909</i>	<i>Marcellus R.</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>To continue</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>(of unsound mind)</i>		<i>during period of helplessness.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to: **GROUP 1** APR 1917.

Remarks:

CERT. OF CD'S AUTHORITY WITH VCU. No. *2* - *July 1909*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-678

NAME: Daniel R. Emerson				Died (1909-1910)				Certificate No. 90.117											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	10/4	34.40		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	72		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	72		2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	72		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	72		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: David Emerson				HELPLESS CHILDREN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 272.025							
Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912				Rate: 24 30 + 6 14				Remarks: Walter E. Hayward Edm.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4	20	42		4	26	108		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3	30	42		3	21	108		3		
	4				4	17	42		4	26	42		4	18	108		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2	19	42		2	14	108		2		
	3				3	15	42		3	19	42		3	20	108		3		
	4				4	10	42		4	25	42		4				4		

NAME: *Emerson David D.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065916* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Out. Patt. D. 4 U. S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disene</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 June 1908</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1908</i>				

Dropped under Act June 27, 1907. *1590*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26 1911* Bureau notified: **DEC 26 1911** *phone*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Chesville* 6-681

NAME: *Emerson David D.* (S-P. A. 1.) *10913*

Certificate No. *84950* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *I I 1 Mich, I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>	<i>26 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Pis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22 July 12</i>	<i>19 APR 1913</i>				

From: *8011 Spafford Rd.*

INDIANAPOLIS, IND. SEP 23 1913

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* on order *11/11* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Cleveland O.*

Remarks:

Died *26 Feb 1914* Accrued order dated **NOV 9 1914**

payable to widow *Louis Emerson* *Cleveland Ohio*

Former Roll No. *NOV 11 1914* Home: *Chesville* 6-681

NAME: <i>David H. Emerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1065.916</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2				2	10	45
	3	7-93	✓		3	15	45
	4	8 36	✓		4	6	45
1908.	1	22 36	✓	1912.	1	GROUP I	
	2	22 36			2		
	3	9 36			3		
	4	15 45	40		4		
1909.	1	16 45		1913.	1		
	2	10 45			2		
	3	10 45			3		
	4	6 45			4		
1910.	1	10 45		1914.	1		
	2	8 45			2		
	3	9 45			3		
	4	11 45			4		

CONCORD

NAME: <i>David H. Emerson</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>84250</i>			
Last paid to: <i>June 11 @ 70</i>				Rate: <i>12 27</i>							
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3					
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	60				
	2				2	13	60				
	3				3	Discharged					
	4				4	7	60				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4					
	2				2	4 1/2 - 6.55					
	3				3	4 27 - 8 12					
	4				4	18 81	ML. H.				
1910.	1			1914.	1	7 81					
	2				2	DEAD.					
	3				3						
	4				4	11 25	74 90				

Check 1679 1478 canceled.

NAME: *Emerson, David H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 103,820

Certificate No. *84,250* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *P. I. 1 - Mich Id*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	11 Mch 07	26 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *Indianapolis 20 9/8/11*

Died: Bureau notified: SEP 13 1911

Remarks: *Lathrop Calif*

Former Roll No. *970-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emerson, Earnest C.* Imbecile Child (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *400,463* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Orrin M. Emerson*

Service: *Pri. 26. 1st R. I. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 23 July 1894</i>	<i>5 June 1895</i>				
INCASE		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Concord, N. H.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *31 Mch 11 Boston Mass*

Remarks: *Decided - Affidavit* *Spencer D. Emerson - Son.*
Suffolk Co Mass Prob Ct
11/1/14 - found 900-001 1/29/18
Authority filed with 11/1/14
5. recovered on pagt. of July 17/1408 and paid Oct. 1898 10/1/18

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. Jan 1903

Former Roll No. *246* Home:

NAME: <u>David H. Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>84250</u>											
Last paid to: <u>2-SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20-</u>				Remarks: <u>103.820</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	80	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Trans. to.	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	106.13		4	Comr's order of			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Earnest C. Emerson, Imbecile Child</u>												Special Acc. No. <u>407463</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908 @ 11</u>				Rate: <u>1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>Emilie C. Emerson</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	36	1915.	1	27	36	1919.	1	24	36	1923.	1	24	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	15	36		2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	24	36		3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	18	36		4	12	23		24	4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	20	36	1920.	1	19	36	1924.	1	19	36	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	24	36		2	21	36		2				2		
	3	17	40		3	9	36		3	24	36		3	24	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5	36		4	23	36		4	23	36		4				4		
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1	18	36	1917.	1	11	36	1921.	1	23	36	1925.	1	23	36	1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	14			2	6	36		2	25	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	30			3	8	36		3	25	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	21	36		4	80	36		4	17	36		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	7	36	1918.	1	1	36	1922.	1	23	36	1926.	1	23	36	1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	28	36		2	19	36		2	19	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	36		3	25	36		3	20	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	27	36		4	NOV 1	36		4	NOV 1	36		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Emerson Edward C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *992046* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War, Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. C. 11" N.H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>30 Mch. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>				

Dropped under
Surgeon 24, 1890

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *March 30 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 28 1911**

Remarks: *Acid payable to widow Hattie W, Order dated May 8 1911*

Former Roll No. Home: *Manchester, N.H. Route 2*

NAME: *Emerson Edward R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *784275* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Serg. D 22" Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>MAR 14 1913</i>				

Ending Nov. 13, 1912, date of death

Fees: *Payable to Mary A. Emerson, widow, 57 1/2 1843 3/4 Johnson St. Lynn Mass*

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Augusta 12 Nov. 1912.* Transferred to: *Augusta, Maine.*

Died: *November 13-1912* Bureau notified: **DEC 5 1912 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: **DEC 17 1912 8 - 798**

Former Roll No. Home: *J.H.*

NAME: <u>Edward C. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>992046</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15-30</u>					Remarks: <u>Special Act</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		18 320		2		6 7 87		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		4 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 64 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Edward K. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>784275</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1912 @ 15</u>					Rate: <u>19</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Act of May 11, 1912
For 33 John H. Lynn Mass.

NAME:

(S-P. A. 1.)

EMERSON, EDWARD E.

Certificate No.

784275

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sergt. D. 22 Maine Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	FEB 25 1907	AUG 6 - 1907				
Inc.	15	10 Feb 1908	MAR 12 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 17 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12173 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME:

(S-P. A. 1.)

Emerson Edward E.

Certificate No.

784.275

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

Serg. D 22 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	10 Feb. 1908	12 Mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Washington 17 Dec 1909.

Transferred to:

Washu. 12 Nov. 1912.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

Home: J.

6-551

NAME: EDWARD K. EMERSON										Certificate No. 784275									
Last paid to: 4 June '07					Rate: 12-15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/23	6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10 47 40		2				2				2				2		
	3		24 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		Transferred		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward K. Emerson Trans (1912-1913)										Certificate No. 784275									
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1909					Rate: 15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		23 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME EDWARD L. EMERSON,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

857635

GROUP 1

RATE—	72						90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

DEAD

NAME:

Edward L. Emerson

61.84^a

Certificate No.

857635

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 10.00

4 Apr 1907 @ 10.00 (ag)

127.23 40.00 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	A. M. F.	51	1	4	120	144	1				1927.	1						
2	4/26	213		2	7	NT	51	2	4	120	72	2				2							
3				3	8	A	51	3	4	120	72	3				3							
4				4	8	51	51	4	4	120	72	4				4							
1908.	1			1	8	SER	51	1	4	120	72	1				1928.	1						
2				2	8	D D.	51	2	4	120	72	2				2							
3				3	10	A	51	3	4	141.	72	3				3							
4				4	8	N D	51	4	4	150	72	4				4							
1909.	1	1/12	366	1	2/15	30	69	1	4	150	87	1				1929.	1						
2	9	N D	51	2	4	51	69	2	4	150	87	2				2							
3	8	SER	51	3	4		69	3	4	216		3				3							
4	7	NT	51	4	4		69	4	4	216		4				4							
1910.	1	6	HLH	1	4	51	69	1	4	216		1				1930.	1						
2	6	N. D. B.	51	2	4	51	69	2	4	216		2				2							
3	7	HEO	51	3	4	51	69	3	4	216		3				3							
4	7	R. E. R.	51	4	4	51	110	4	5	110		4				4							

NAME: *Emerson Edward P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474464* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P I 10 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Chdiarr & res dis of stomach, piles and res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 mch 1902</i>	<i>5 Nov 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 16, 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8858268 Dated OCT 4 1915 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *9162* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Emerson Edwin P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *952194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri I 5 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 mch. 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/10 (Came)* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1910*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 3, 1910. Payable to widow, Sarah Emerson, Order Feb. 12, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *1672* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Frampton Mass*

NAME: Edward R Emerson 2273										Certificate No. 474464													
Last paid to:					Rate: 24					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	72	2				2				2				
	3				3	10 AM F	3		4	72	3				3				3				
	4				4	9 NDB	4		72	4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AM F	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	12 NDB	3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LOL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	4	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edwin R Emerson										8792										Certificate No. 952,194									
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12					Rate: 20					Remarks: 5																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emerson, Elbridge* 10930

Certificate No. *313.949* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr. C 2 Vt. Inf. 1st A & Battle W I* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *G. S. Wd L. Hand 20* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	30 Oct '07	23 Jan '08		40	JUN 10 1919	
<i>Pr. C 2</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May '11</i>	<i>25 Sept 11</i>				
<i>Pr. C 2</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 AUG 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *Aug. 12, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1919*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 1 1921*
Payable to widow. Bertha
Transferred to: MAR 10 1921

Former Roll No. *92 9131* Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emerson Elijah* 10935

Certificate No. *837182* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *P. I. 358 Ind* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *10* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Apr '05	17 Mch '06		15	16 Sept 16. 19	APR 1913
<i>Pr. I 358</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Oct 11</i>	<i>11 Oct 11</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Pr. I 358</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Oct 11</i>	<i>11 Oct 11</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *Nov 12/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 10935* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Elbridge Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>313949</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17.26.30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	49 ²⁰		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	49 ²⁰		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	3/22	12 ⁰⁰	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	2	1/6

NAME: <u>Elijah Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>837182</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.12.57 210</u>				Remarks: <u>32 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	39 ⁸⁰		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	8	62 ⁶⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	29 ²⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerson, Elijah P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029746* ARMY INVALID. *104-030* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *P. G. 15-07D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 Mch 07	30 Oct 07				
Inc.	20	27 Jan 09	6 Feb 09				
Reis.	21	22 May 12	18 Oct 12				

Fees: *Jan 27 1915* Accrued order dated *JUL 9 1915* *Bloomdale*

Transferred from: *1st Columbus,* Transferred to: *Bloomdale Ohio*

Died: *Jan. 26, 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Bloomdale*

*** 3 short pd 1/4 - adjusted 5/13 - Case abstracted 63 in Dec 1912 but CK 316719 Dec 4-1913 was erroneously drawn for 60. - 3. was disallowed in W & Curry acct and short payment was admitted June 1913*

Former Roll No. *178-02 JUL 15 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *Bloomdale* 6-661

NAME: *Emerson Elisha D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *290.533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Prp. 26. 1" me Law.*

Disability: *Rheum. + res. locomotor ataxia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	26 Apr. 1893	23 Sept. 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 Nov. 1910* Bureau notified: *30 Nov. 1910 (Agent's card)*

Remarks: *Paid wid. Maria D as pr. Accd. Ord. 14 Feb. 1911.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *✓* 6-661

NAME: <u>Elijah D Emerson</u>				DATE OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1029746</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-SEP-4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>21</u>				Remarks: <u>104.030</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4	11	62.10		4	11	60		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	80	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	80		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	80		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	11	51.17	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	60		2	5	66		2				2		
	3	11	60		3		63		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	63		4				4		

NAME: <u>Elisha D Emerson</u>				Dead (1910-1911)				Certificate No. <u>290.533</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	82	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3				3		3				3				
	4				4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	90		2		2				2				
	3	10	90		3		3				3				
	4	16	90		4		4				4				
1909.	1	17	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	24	90		2		2				2				
	3	15	90		3		3				3				
	4	21	90		4		4				4				
1910.	1	16	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7/6	90		2		2				2				
	3	27	90		3		3				3				
	4				4		4				4				

NAME: *Emerson, Elisha E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *672203* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Sgt A 6 Mo. V Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-7-Mch-1907</i>	<i>12-Dec-1907</i>			<i>25-6-Mch-1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>1918</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>
		<i>19-29-May-1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *...* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
72 Dec. 23, 1921 March 28, 1922

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *288.* JUN 27 1890 Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Emerson, Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *583,856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*
 Service: *Pri. IX 6 Mass Mil.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1904.</i>
<i>J</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *6/29/12* *Rev* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1912*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *33.* BOSTON, MASS. *Chas. J. ...*

NAME: <u>Elisha E. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>672203</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>12 14 25 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000</u>										Rate: <u>12</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	12	75	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	12			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	53/12	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	24			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	10			3	4	29 60 22		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID		4				4		
															10 AUG. 4, 1912								

NAME: <u>ELIZA J. EMERSON,</u>										4202										Certificate No. <u>583 856</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>										Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ELIZA J EMERSON												
Certificate No. 785524 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Emerson</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>785524</i>	
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	11 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2			
3		3		3	4 86	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3			
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2			
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3			
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2			
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL						Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.							

NAME: ELIZABETH EMERSON, Act April 19, 1908										Certificate No. 515780									
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 20 05				Remarks: 12											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	7			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/29			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: ELIZABETH EMERSON										Certificate No. 644335		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	21-1	to Date of Remarriage										
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED 7/12

Letter to Dohs
3-1081
6/26

NAME: Emerson, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2) 20.929

Certificate No. 644335 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry B.

Service: Pr. I, 37 O. N. G. I. Soldier's pension of O. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 27 Apr 1908	15 May 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	4
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Atty. J. F. Kumev Grant. O. Fee \$10						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Emerson, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2) DEAD Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 654337 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pri A 5 Kan Vol Can & A 23 Vet Res Corps

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	6 Sep 1898	6 Aug 1908	Bennett	6 Sep 1898	1903
	12	19 Apr 1908		Annie Azelie	" " "	20 Sep 1906
Fees: 70/100						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: 22 Jan 1910		Bureau notified: 3-1081 & 3-1084 - 1/26/11				
Remarks: W						
Former Roll No. ORIGINAL						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Emerson</i>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>20,929 644.335.</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1927.	1								
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2								
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3								
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1								
	2	<i>11 14 50</i>			2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2								
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3								
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4								
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2								
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3								
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4								
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 86</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2								
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3								
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4								

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Emerson</i>										Certificate No. <i>654337</i>													
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12</i>										Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>47</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>26 1783 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 21 10</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

KNOXVILLE

NAME: <i>Emerson Elizabeth J</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>784361</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Emerson Henry B</i>					
Service: <i>Pt B 11th Mo v Cav</i>					
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>127 June 1899</i>	<i>10 Oct 1899</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>3604</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Emerson Elizabeth R</i>				1812	
Certificate No. <i>26085</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act March 9, 1878.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Emerson Richard D</i>					
Service: <i>Pt Capt George W Hunter's Co Va. Mil</i>					
14 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>1219 Mch 1886</i>	<i>30 July 1879</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Inc.	30	MAY 1 - 1920			
Fee:					
Transferred from: GROUP 2 TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 19-1922</i>		Bureau notified: APR 18 1922			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>22</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Emerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>784361</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW CIVIL WAR</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	6			4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	5			3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Elizabeth R. Emerson</i>				1812				Certificate No. <i>26085</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act March 9, 1878.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	16	40	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: Ellen F Emerson												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 904928				
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
												GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: ELSIE S EMERSON												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 18725												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
												ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916			
												GROUP 2			
RATE--	30			50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933				
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30											
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											

Letter to Ch
+ 9-10-11
11/6

CHECK
CANCELED
11/6

NAME: Emerson, Elsie S ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.) 325

Certificate No. 18725 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Ezra N

Service: Lds, Reindeer & Alcona

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 APR 18-1907	Aug 1-1907
		12 APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18 6-676

NAME: Emerson, Elsie S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 429448 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Inf. Minn. Vol.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 April 1912	11 April 1912		15	10 Aug 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			19	25 Mch 1916	} 27 May 1913
					22	25 " 1921	
					32	JUN	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Apr 25/19 Bureau notified: MAY 21 1919

Remarks: x Apr 25-19 Anna July 12/19

Former Roll No. 297 June 27, 1890, Home: JUL 24 1918 6-681

NAME: 325 Elsie S. Emerson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 18725											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 32 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60 ⁸⁷		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Elsie S. Emerson				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 929778											
Last paid to:				Rate: 32 10 79 32				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	15	87 ⁴⁷		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		76		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	51 ⁰⁵		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	57		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	16	57		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerson Emily R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *896.554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Richard H.*

Service: *Pr. S. 1st N. H. 76 Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>June 23, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1021* 6-679

NAME: *Emerson Emma* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *663528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Turner T*

Service: *Wagoner B 31 Wis Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG 29</i>		<i>June 1908.</i>	<i>24 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 23, 1909* Bureau notified: *3-10-81-1-14-10.*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** 6-679

NAME: <i>Emily R. Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>896.554</i>							
Last paid to: <i>J. 30.</i>								Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30				
	3				3				3				3	4	30				
	4				4				4				4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

3/14/21 16/11

26 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Emma Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>663528</i>							
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12-</i>								Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>61</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>1258-</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>1236</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>1236</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>1236</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NOXVILLE

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Emerson, Emma A** DEAD

Certificate No. **652542** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Micajah D**

Service: **Co D 1 NH vol Hvy art**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	18 May 1908	23 July 1908			

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 10, 1911** Bureau notified: **3-1081-5-8-12.**

Remarks: **W-2nd**

Permit valid 5/12/09 - Off found Permit & previous letter to Em 5/26/09 - Palo. Ill.

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Emerson Emma A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **757157** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Herrace E. Emerson.**

Service: **Pri 2nd First Sgt. G-2" Wise Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb-13/1913	APR 25 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920.	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 10, 1923** Bureau notified: **8-10 D MAY 14 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Emma A. Emerson				DEAD				Certificate No. 652542															
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		62	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 30 40		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		26 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: EMMA C EMERSON				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 757151															
Last paid to: 757151				Rate: 12 = 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Emerson Emma F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840.754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Timothy A.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 1st Battln Mass. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 18-1917</i>	<i>Mar 9-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *William C. Cuseck \$10. 4/3/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Bureau notified: *T*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 15 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Emerson Emma F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637.841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick F.* *37 Greenwood Pl. Buffalo*

Service: *Musn 911 A. L. V. 78 Band 2 Aug 2 Dis. 9. A. C. 1794*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>4 Jan 1908</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

1877 Peckson

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Bureau notified: *rr Mehog. P. M. #1024*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma F. Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>840.754</i>														
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>2530</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.												Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2					2					2	4	75	2		0	4	30		2						
	3					3					3	4	75	3		1	4	30		3						
	4					4					4	4	75	4		12	4	30		4						
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2					2					2	4	75	2		2	4	30		2						
	3					3					3	4	95.50	3		3	4	30		3						
	4					4					4	4	90	4		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2					2					2	4	90	2		2				2						
	3					3					3	4	90	3		3				3						
	4					4					4	4	90	4		4				4						
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2					2	4	75			2	4	90	2		2				2						
	3					3	4	75			3			3		3				3						
	4					4	4	75			4			4		4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

40 JUNE 4 1920

NAME: <i>Emma F. Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>637.841</i>														
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>\$12</i>		Remarks:												
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.												Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2					2					2					2					2					
	3					3					3					3					3					
	4					4					4					4					4					
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	24			2					2					2					2					
	3	13	34			3					3					3					3					
	4		36			4					4					4					4					
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2					2					2					2					2					
	3					3					3					3					3					
	4					4					4					4					4					
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2					2					2					2					2					
	3					3					3					3					3					
	4					4					4					4					4					

GROUP 1

BUFFALO

NAME: *Emerson - Emma L* (3-P. A. 2) *6920*

Certificate No. *672020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Andrew* *20579*

Service: *Corp H 4 Mich V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	15 Dec 08	8 Jan 09	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. — — —						

6-679

NAME: *Emerson, Emmett* (3-P. A. 1a) **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. *458110* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 67 Ohio V Inf*

Disability: */*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Dis <i>Apr 30. 1928</i>	Rep <i>MAY 11 1928</i>
				<i>morence michigan</i>	
<i>Apr 30, 28</i> Accrued order <i>APR 12 1929</i>					
<i>payable to widow Maria Emerson</i>					

NAME: <u>Emma L Emerson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>672020</u>			
Last paid to: <u>X</u>				Rate: <u>12 2-30</u>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	31.60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: <u>EMMETT EMERSON,</u>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1920			
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees: <u>458110</u>							

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY.		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY.		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

DEAD
 19-5850
 CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: <i>Emerson, Emmett</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>458,110</i>		ARMY. INVALID.		Law: <i>6376</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Pv A 67 Ohio 7 Inf</i>				41510	
Disability:				<i>77,772</i>	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Pv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 13 1910</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>NOV 30 1912</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 9 1916 108 GL</i>			Home: 5988 <small>6-891</small>		

NAME: <i>Emerson, Emmett</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>158,110</i>		6808	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Pv A 67 Ohio</i>			
Disability: <i>Chr. diarr. And res. dis. of return.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>25 Nov 90</i>
Fees:		ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907	
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>8745</i>		Home: 5988 <small>6-891</small>	

NAME: <u>Emmett Emerson</u>				Date of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>458,110</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Sept-10 @ 10</u>				Rate: 15 <u>15.50</u> 19.30 <u>50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 46.50	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		4 150
	2				2		7 36		2		4 46.50		2		4 96		2		4 50
	3				3		7 36		3		4 46.50		3		4 96		3		4
	4				4		7 36		4		4 46.50		4		4 96		4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 46.50	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		11 4 50
	2				2		6 36		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		2 4 50
	3				3		7 36		3		4 57		3		4 169.80		3		3 4 50
	4				4		2 4 36 29		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 46.50	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2		4 46.50		2		4 57		2		4 150		2		Detroit Corp
	3				3		4 46.50		3		4 57		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 46.50		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 46.50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 46.50		2		4 57		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 46.50		3		4 93.40		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 46.50		4		4 96		4		4 150		4		
12 35 40												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Emmett Emerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>458 110</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	8	30	1913.	1		
	2	10	30		2		
	3	7	30		3		
	4	6	30		4		
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1		
	2	9	30		2		
	3	6	30		3		DETROIT
	4				4		

NAME: *Emerson, Ephraim D.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1144212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri. 1 Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.*
 Disability: *.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1913</i>
					<i>18</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1916</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1921</i>	

 Fees: *.*
 Transferred from: *.* Transferred to: *24 Lorraine St. Roslindale Mass.*
 Died: *April 7 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1916 3-888.*
 Remarks: *.*
 Died *Apr 7 1916* Accrued order dated *JUL 1 1916* *24 Lorraine St. Roslindale*
 payable to widow *Mary E Emerson*
 Former Roll No. *JUL 11 1916* *ROSLINDALE, MASS.* Home: *Mass.* 6-681

NAME: *Emerson Ephraim L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *348.631* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen. Law.*
 Service: *Pri. N. 26 me Inf. Seaman U.S.S. "Antona" + "Osage" U.S.N.*
 Disability: *.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1907</i>				

 Fees: *.*
 Transferred from: *.* Transferred to: *.*
 Died: *26 March 1908* Bureau notified: *8 April 1908 (letter)*
 Remarks: *Pd. and Rosanna as per Accd Order 14 May 1908*
 Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home: *.* 6-681

NAME: *Emerson, Ernest E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120997* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Co 13 US.*

Disability: *mal pois and var. veins both legs + res. ulcer on rt leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct 05</i>	<i>14 Apr 06</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Dec 22 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Mar. 13, 1916</i>
				<i>Widow Joanna Emerson</i>			
				<i>Flat #6 - 469 North St</i>			
				<i>Rochester, N.Y.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/22/15* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9556776 Dated 1/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 17 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Emerson, Etta* (3-P. A. 2.) *6976*

Certificate No. *717,404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Moses N Emerson* *29190*

Service: *Pvt Cpl D. 5 74 Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Crit</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1910</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1911.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Ernest E. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>1120997</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Etta Emerson</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <u>717,404</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12, 30</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	83.60	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2								
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3								
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30		2								
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	1	4 30		3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	5	4		2								
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Emerson Eugene

Certificate No.

331.921

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918

~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service:

Corp. 915 Me Inf

Disability:

Chronic diarrhea - res. dis. liver + rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	2nd	1898	28 April 1899	30	1st	1918	
20	1st	Jan 4-1918	30...	35	1st	Aug 19, 1919	
24	1st	Aug 19-1922	Feb 4-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 5, 1919 D3

Bureau notified:

SEP 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Emerson Eugene H

Certificate No.

32.315

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Seaman USS Gen Thomas

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 10	1st	25 Oct 98	13 Dec 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3240

Home:

6-081

NAME: Eugene Emerson Act of May 11, 1918 Certificate No. 331.921

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20 30~~ 35 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 51		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2	7 51			2	4 51			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	6 51			3	4 51			3	4 92 50			3		
	4				4	6 51			4	4 51			4	105			4		
	1				1	6 51			1	4 51			1	GROUP 3			1		
1908.	2	8 51		1912.	2	7 51		1916.	2	4 51		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7 51			3	6 51			3	4 51			3				3		
	4	7 51			4	4 51			4	4 51			4				4		
	1	8 51			1	4			1	4 51			1				1		
1909.	2	8 51		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 51		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8 51			3	4			3	4 51			3				3		
	4	8 51			4	4 51			4	4 51			4				4		
	1	9 51			1	4 51		26	1	94 51 6-			1				1		
1910.	2	7 51		1914.	2	4 51		1918.	2	4 60		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7 51			3	4 51			3	4 88-			3				3		
	4	7 51			4	4 51			4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: Eugene H Emerson 249 Certificate No. 32315

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: 3240

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

JUL 1909
14 A. M. F.
11 MEO
12 MEO
NOW PENSIONED UNDER
ACT FEB. 6, '07 Aug 20/10
CHICAGO,

NAME: *Emerson Eugene H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4CT MAY 6, 1907. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *32315* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sea U S General Thomas*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug 1910</i>	<i>17 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	
					<i>15</i>	<i>3 July 1914</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>3 July 1918</i>	<i>mm</i>
					<i>22</i>	<i>3 July 1923</i>	<i>18 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Inc. 72 May 23, 1922 Jan. 15, 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>Mesa Ariz</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>249(a8)</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Emerson Eunice P.* 84359 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *358913* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pri 6 Ind Batty Wis LA*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>5 Jan 1893</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 18, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 19 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4970</i>						

NOV 22 1916 6-679

NAME: <u>Eugene H. Emerson</u>										588 ^a										Certificate No. <u>32315</u>									
Last paid to: <u>July 1910 @ 10</u>										Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.	46.50	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1						
	2				2	11 HEO	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	15 SER	46.50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	17	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 AMF	46.50	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1						
	2				2	12 NDB	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	17 LO	46.50		3	4	132		3	4	72		3						
	4				4		46.50		4	4	150		4	4	72		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.	46.50	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2				2	3/9 14 45	46.50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	40 50	46.50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 40.50	46.50	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2				2	4 40.50	46.50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	Inc. 40.50	46.50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4	10/11	33 73		4	4 46.50	98.80		4	4	150		4	4	150		4						

6-077

NAME: <u>Emmie P. Emerson Dead</u>										Certificate No. <u>358913</u>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>										Remarks:									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1						
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1						
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4	OCT	36		4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1						
	2	15	36		2		60		2	4	75		2										
	3	22	36		3		60		3	4	75		3										
	4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	75		4										
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1						
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2						
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3						
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4						

17/11

NAME EVELYN R EMERSON											
Certificate No. 775019											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 1											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
MAY	4										
JUNE	4 30										
JULY	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30										

NAME: EVELYN R. EMERSON												Certificate No. 775,019											
Last paid to:				Rate: 4 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3						
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

UN 3 520

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Emerson Ezekiel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *749.493* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt. A. 5. Wisconsin*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Business</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb-1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>Res.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1912</i>

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *June 3, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1917**

Remarks: Check No. *4568046* Dated **JUL 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: *Concord N.H.*

NAME: *Emerson Ezra N. (deceased)* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *16,481* NAVY INVALID. Law: *19* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sandsman, "Reindeer" & "Abena"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RESTORED REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 27/07</i>	<i>Aug. 1/07</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/11/07 (ending)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Ezekiel Emerson</u>													Certificate No. <u>749.493</u>										
Last paid to:				Date: <u>20-30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/14 10-931			2		8 60		2		4 90.		2				2				2		
	3	6 60 ✓			3		10 60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	11 60 ✓			4		9 60		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8 60 ✓		1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 60			2		11 60		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3	7 60			3		10 60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	10 60.			4		12-9 60) 44-		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 60		1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 60.			2		4		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3	8 60			3		4		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	8 60			4		4		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 60		1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 60			2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9 60			3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4		4 90		4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Emerson, Fanny L.*

Certificate No. *21070* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *Andrew L.*

Service: *Actg. Master, U.S. Navy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1910</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>Oct 14-1918</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>No atty.</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16-1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5-676*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emerson, Fanny L.*

Certificate No. *707,886* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Private B, 1st Regt. H.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 1910</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1910</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>No atty.</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 6 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* **BOSTON, MASS.** *6-679*

NAME: <i>Fanny L. Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>641-5</i>		21070									
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	110	10.40		4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fanny L. Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>4233-4</i>		707,886									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	29	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	20			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	28			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12/5	41.20		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	3/24	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Emerson Frances J**

Certificate No. **20 178** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Sailor **Joseph**

Service **Ldsmn Sabine**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug 22, 1925</i>						
Reported SEP 3 1925						
Remarks: Bradbury Holbrook, Cons. \$2900.00 <i>ck no. 1976315/8 a dated 3/4/1925</i>						
Prob Ct Middlesex Co Mass, 11/2/21 <i>cancelled on schedule, erroneously</i>						
Ev to G.A.O. <i>issued</i>						
<i>conv. 802 Main St. Haltham. Mass.</i>						

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Emerson Frances J.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Certificate No. *20.178* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Sailor: *Joseph* **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Service: *Laudeman. "Sabine"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Octo. 1908</i>	<i>22 Dec 1908</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reks 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept. 1908</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1909</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>J. H. Hunter Atty Gen 10.00</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.						

6-676

NAME FRANCES L. EMERSON.

Certificate No.

703849

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Frances L. Emerson

Certificate No.

703849

Last paid to:

Rate:

42-80

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	8	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	16.40		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1
PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Emerson, Frank E.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>903579</i>		ARMY INVALID. <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>		Law:			
Service: <i>Pt E 6 W S.I.</i>							
Disability: <i>Chr. diarr.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1895</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1896</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2983 Gen Law</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Emerson, Franklin</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>202086</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Service: <i>Pt A III Pa. Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>Rheum. dis. lungs res. dis. heart</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>50</i>	<i>25 May 1898</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1899</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>MAR 18 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 28 1910</i>					
Remarks: <i>Reim. pd. Pearl E. Drought, 730 E. 5th St. Erie, Pa.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>52 GR.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Frank E Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>903579</i>											
Paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	26	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	6	18		4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Franklin Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>202086</i>											
Paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	150		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/10	125-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												PETTSBURGH											

NAME: *Emerson Freeman Franklin* DEAD-REPTD 59869 (S-P. A. L.)
 SEP 30 1909

Certificate No. *331127* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *On 6 17 Ill Cav*

Disability: *0*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1899</i>	<i>2 Jan 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *08* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *and Sept 17 1909*

Remarks: DEAD-REPTD SEP 30 1909

Former Roll No. *17585* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emerson Gary H.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *997978* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907.*
 CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri H. 2 U.S. Vol. S.S. 2nd Corp H, 4 Vt. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 mch. 1895</i>	<i>12 mch. 1900</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1-1916</i>	<i>May 29-1916</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>14 May 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 1-1921</i>	<i>H</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 21. 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1918* *8-88"*

Remarks: *Nov 21. 18 18 accrued order dated MAR 26 1919*
Widow Louise A. Emerson Florence Mass.

JUN 8 1910 BOSTON, MASS. APR 2 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Freeman Franklin Emerson</i>										DEAD-REPT'D SEP 30 1906		Certificate No. <i>331127</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Gary H. Emerson</i>										Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>8829</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 40</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 104		1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 57			2	76			2		
	3				3	8			3	4 57			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	6			4	4 57			4				4		
1908.	1	5/23 18/12		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 36			2	6			2	4 57 24 60			2				2		
	3	8			3	10 26 24 24			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	8			4	57			4	4 75			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	Inc.		1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 57			4	4 75			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4 57			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	8			3	4 57			3	4 117			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 57			4	4 120			4				4		

DEAD

NAME: <u>Emerson George</u>		(3-F. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>117,930</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>	
Service: <u>Corp B. 1 Me HA.</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>21 Oct 1885</u>	<u>6 Jan 1886</u>
<u>Dis</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>8 June 1912</u>	
		<u>21 May 1913</u>	
			<u>19 May 1913</u>
			<u>38 JUN 10 1918</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<u>Emerson, George</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>117930</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Disability		<u>Corp B 1 Me HA</u>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>May 21, 1924</u>	<u>Sept. 15, 1924</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>May 1, 1927</u>	<u>Oct 12, 1927</u>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <u>May 21 1928</u>	
		Remarks: <u>CHN.</u>	
		Reported <u>JUN 13 1928</u>	
		SEP 25 1924	

NAME: <u>George Emerson</u>					Act of May 11, 1915 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>117.930</u>									
Last paid to					Remarks														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	4	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	Inc.	61.50		4	4	114		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	4	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>GEORGE EMERSON,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>117930</u>													
Fees <u>117930</u>													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50	72		90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 00							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

GEORGE EMERSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

509664

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		1 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	10.60							

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

George Emerson

ACT MAY 11, 1912 8835

Certificate No.

509664

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 1926

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1						
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3	11/6	35 46		3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3						
	4	6	38		4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4						
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1						
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3	14			3	2	✓		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3						
	4	12			4	4	36. 37		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1						
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Car			2						
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	8			2	10	54 9		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	13			3	4	72		3	4	116 80		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4						
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Emerson, George A. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 35,573 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Actg. Asst. Paymaster, U. S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Tris.	12	25 Feb. 1907	7 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/17/09 (Sarah C. (wid)) JAN 19 1910

Remarks: Died Dec. 17, 1909. Payable to widow, Sarah E. C. Emerson, Order July 11, 1910.

Former Roll No. 22 7L BOSTON, MASS. Home: Delaware N. J.

NAME Emerson, George A. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1153196 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Mus C 42 Mass Mil Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Apr 1, 1924	May 8, 1929		

Died July 17 1929 Reported JUL 29 1929

Remarks: After widow 7/27-29

✓ July 17 29 Approved order dated

Lucyetta S. Emerson 142 Garland St. Everett Mass

NAME: <u>George A. Emerson</u> <u>1220</u>												Certificate No. <u>35573</u>											
Last paid to: <u>7 June 07 @ 16</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/8	19 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/15	5.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Certificate No. <u>GEORGE A EMERSON</u>												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Fees		<u>1153196</u>												Act of May 1, 1920	
46		GROUP 1													
RATE—		50 65 72													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

28 3360

NAME: Emerson George A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.153.196 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Music Co. 42nd Mail Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Jan. 1909	21 Feb. 1909	Reis	18	21 June 1912	1 May 1913
				"	18	24 Aug. 1912	" E. E. M
				"	18	24 " 1916	" " "
				"	21	24 " 1921	" " "
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Bright 6-681

NAME: Emerson, George A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1213,020 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. 76th Co. U. S. Coast Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 30, 1922	Nov 18, 1922				

Fee: Wm. Fletcher & Co. \$20 M 12/5/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 23 1922 6-681

NAME: <u>George A. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>1153196</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-48783050</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	5	Inc. 49		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	9960		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>GEORGE A. EMERSON</u>										Certificate No. <u>1213020</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Emerson, George B.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>174880</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Pri. H, 10' N. H.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/9/08 (Comm)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Oct. 9, 1908. Payable to widow, Nancy J. Jones, Older Sept. 10, 1909. Dif. in name no bar to payment.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>7 G.L.</i>				Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			

NAME: <i>Emerson, George N</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>36073</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Ord. Ira. U.S.S. Ohio, Chippewa & Princeton</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>1775</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Repl. by Lieut. G. H. Thompson, San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Not known</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 23 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>7th Infantry, Cal. Troop, 3rd Div. 12/13/07</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>34-11</i>				Home: <i>Dis. 23 Feb. 07.</i>			

NAME:

George B. Emerson

Certificate No.

174,880

Last paid to:

4 mch. 17 @ 6 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	3.20	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	38		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	46		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	44		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
			GROUP 3																
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

George H. Emerson

Certificate No.

36073

Last paid to:

4 June 07

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	55.80		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
			GROUP 3																
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerson George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463187* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. G. 15th N. H. Vol Inf*

Disability: *Mal. pris., rheum. and res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17th July 1901</i>	<i>2nd May 1901</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>
				<i>22nd</i>		<i>12 Jan. 1916</i>	<i>" " E. E. M</i>

Fees: *Died Aug. 14 1914* Accrued order dated *May 17 1916*
payable to widow *Mary E. Emerson J.*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *Center Barnstead, N. H.*

Died: *8/14/14* OCT 21 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5578* Home: *MAY 24 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Emerson George N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *697317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp B 13 Mass I*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>		<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>OCT 21 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>16 June 1912</i>					
		<i>20 18 Feb 1913</i>	<i>23 apr 1913</i>				
		<i>24 18 Feb 1918</i>					

Fees: *24 18 Feb 1918*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13-1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>468187</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17 19</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

1916. JUN 9 29/13
 GROUP 1
 1920. TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <u>George H. Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>697317</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 19</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	11	55 60		4	11	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	11	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	8	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	13	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		

1916. 70 13
 1918. 91 80
 1920. 105

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emerson, George O.

Certificate No. 943,324 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri, C 14 me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	16 Oct. 1902	14 July, 1903	Inc.	15 ⁵⁰	July 5, 1915	Sept 25, 1915
Inc.	18	28 Nov. 1908	6 Jan. 1909		19	July 5, 1919	
Ret.	32	24 May 1912	18 Jan. 1913		22 ⁵⁰	July 5, 1924	
Fees: <u>no atty.</u>					30	June 10, 1918	
					32	July 5, 1921	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 13, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 26 1919</u> <u>3-1981</u>			
Remarks: <u>Apr 13, 1919</u>				<u>JUL 11 1919</u>			
Payable to: <u>William A. Emerson...</u>				<u>2 1/2 Vine St</u> <u>Haverhill</u> <u>Mass.</u>			
<u>SEP 7 1915</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>15</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				<u>JUL 18 1919</u> Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emerson, George S.

Certificate No. 1078,328 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: P D 14 C. I. U. S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 59 Mch 1907</u>	<u>10 Oct 1907</u>			<u>15 7 June 1912</u>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						<u>19 18 July 1914</u>	<u>12 Apr 1913</u>
						<u>22 18 " 1919</u>	
Fees:				<u>32 JUN 10 1918</u>			
				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Topeka, Kans.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 11 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 12 1921</u>			
Remarks:				<u>Feb 11 1921</u> Accrued order dated <u>Nov 5, 1921</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>378.</u> <u>JUN 27 1890</u>				Home: <u>Nov 1, 1921</u>			

6-681

NAME: **GEORGE O. EMERSON,** Act of May 11, 1912 **8857** Certificate No. **943,324**

Last paid to: **MAR 1908** Rate: ~~12~~ **30** Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	7/25	40 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	21		2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	1/13	24		4	4	36 ⁹⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	87 ¹⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: **George S. Emerson** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. **1078328**

Last paid to: **12.15.19** Rate: **32.50** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	12			4	21			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	28			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	14			3	24			3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	38 ⁵⁹		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	Inc.	548.37		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Emerson, George I (3-P.A.1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 116556 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Priv. D 86 reg. I.D. and 12 Ind Batt reg 2 La
 Disability: Left leg, dis. reg. after severe and mass pharyngeal catarrh
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv. & Co.	17	July 95	29 Jan 97	Inc.	25	12 July 1912	24 May 1913
Reissue	17	1912	1912	✓	30	12 July 1917	E.E.M.
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Inc. 72 Aug 29 1921 OCT 19 1921
 Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:
 Died: May - 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922
 Remarks: Died May 9 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 8 1924 Alfred Station
payable to widow Madelia H Emerson N.Y.
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

NAME: Emerson George W Form 1015 (3-P.A.1.)
 11033
 Certificate No. 1122400 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: P D 186 Pa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: 7 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	23	Feb 07	27 July 07	INCREASE	31	Jan 26 1915	Aug 10 - 1915
Reis 6	22	MAY 1912	19 JAN 1913		37	Jan 26 1920	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 GROUP 2
 Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Com'r's Order May 19-1919
 Died: Bureau notified: Laura M. Emerson. Gdn.
101 1/2 pension paid
Act 8 Moh. '89. 2% Des. fr. 12/31/08
Minnie Emerson. Helpless Child.
Edw. Portland Ind. Et. Et. Jay Co. Ind. 5/21/10 \$5.00
 Former Roll No. Act 11033 Home: June 1919 6-581

NAME <u>George T. Emerson</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>116556</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 75 30</u>					Remarks: <u>72</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		
	4				4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	
	2		751		2	5				2	4	75		2	4	120	
	3		10		3	8				3	4	75		3	4	141	
	4		8		4	8	59 ²³			4	4	75		4	4	150	
1909.	1		7	1913.	1	4	57			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2		7		2	4	57 ⁴²				2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		7		3	4	75				3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		15		4	4					4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	75			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2		5		2	4	75				2	4	90		2	4	216
	3		6		3	4	75				3	4	90		3	4	216
	4		6		4	4	75				4	4	128		4	4	GROUP 1

NAME <u>George T. Emerson</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1122400</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 75 30</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	12	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3		50 ²⁰		3	7	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	114
	4		936		4	7	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114
1908.	1		1036	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114
	2		936		2	15	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3		1136		3	21	36 ⁵⁵		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114
	4		1036		4	13	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114
1909.	1		1136	1913.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	114
	2		1136		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3		2036		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114
	4		1236		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114
1910.	1		1136	1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	114
	2		636		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3		1236		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	94 ²⁰		3	4	114
	4		12936		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	114

NAME: *Emerson, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *171039* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *H H 13 His Vol Inf.* *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>			<i>25 24 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>
		<i>15 17 Jan 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 28 1916*

Remarks: *3-1087*

Former Roll No. *Transfer.* Home: *W.H.* 6-681

NAME: *Emerson, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *171.039* ARMY INVALID. *10680*

Service: *Pri. H. 13. His.* *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. '07</i>	<i>5 June '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka - 29 Oct 07* Transferred to: *Topeka 16 June 08*

Died: Bureau notified: *12/6/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'00* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Emerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>171039</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	17		1911.	1	17	
	2	17			2	17	
	3	17			3	17	
	4	17			4	17	
1908.	1	16	37 70	1912.	1	17	
	2	17			2	17	
	3	17			3	17	
	4	17			4	17	
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.
	2	17			2	16	W.H.
	3	17			3	16	W.H.
	4	17			4	19	75 W.H.
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	75 W.H.
	2	17			2	12	75 W.H.
	3	17			3	12	75 W.H.
	4	17			4	14	75 W.H.

NAME: <i>George W. Emerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>171.039</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 07</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1		
	2	18	36		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Emerson George W</i>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>171-039</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:				Transferred to Washington, D. C.			
Transferred from:				Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912			
Died:		TOPEKA		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-081

NAME: <i>Emerson, George W.</i>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>171039</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Px 1 St. 13" Wis. V.I.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 27 Feb-1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to <i>Milwaukee 25" Oct. 1907</i>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>392. JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>T.H</i>			

6-081

NAME: <i>Emerson, George W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>308927</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. and Sgt. B. 11th Mo. V. Cav</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1527 May 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3 Sep. 1910</i>		Bureau notified <i>OCT 4 1910</i>					
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 11/18/10</i>							
Former Roll No.		<i>393 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:			

NAME <i>Emerson, George W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)																								
Certificate No.	<i>1122,400</i>	ARMY INVALID																								
Service		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																								
Disability																										
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES—Admitted</th> <th>Discharged</th> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Inc.</i></td> <td><i>50</i></td> <td><i>May 1, 1920</i></td> <td><i>Aug. 10, 1915</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Inc</i></td> <td><i>72</i></td> <td><i>Apr 13 1923^R</i></td> <td><i>July 24 1923</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Reis</i></td> <td><i>72</i></td> <td><i>January 18, 1923</i></td> <td><i>November 20, 1923</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 10, 1915</i>			<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 13 1923^R</i>	<i>July 24 1923</i>			<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>January 18, 1923</i>	<i>November 20, 1923</i>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged																					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 10, 1915</i>																							
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 13 1923^R</i>	<i>July 24 1923</i>																							
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>January 18, 1923</i>	<i>November 20, 1923</i>																							
<p><i>Letter to Mr. James</i> Reported DEC 19 1923</p> <p>Remarks: <i>to Laura M. Emerson, Gdn.,</i> <i>Minnie Emerson, helpless child.</i> <i>G.C. Jay co., Ind., May 21, 1910.</i> <i>Bond \$500. Ev. to G.A.O., June 1919.</i> <i>B.O. May 19, 1919. A/c Des. fr.</i> <i>Dec. 31, 1908.</i></p> <p><i>P. Emerson, Grove, Cal.</i> <i>Gave 605 1/2 High School for 1910 and</i></p>																										
<p>DEC 4 1923</p>																										

NAME: <i>Emerson, Guy G.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1214126</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <i>Corp. K, 6" Ohio Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 3 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 14 1922</i>				Home:			
6-581							

NAME: <i>Emerson, Guy G.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1133768</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>2,590</i> War with Spain.			
Service: <i>A-a-8-07D</i>							
Disability: <i>Mal-poisoning</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>8 Apr 99</i>	<i>10 June 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-581							

NAME: <i>Guy J Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>1214126</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Guy J Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>1133768</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>2590</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>0</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>1/2</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>22</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>	1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>7/6</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>6</i>	2		
	3	<i>24</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>16</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>6</i>	3		
	4	<i>24</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>6</i>	4		
1909.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	1929.	1			
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>6</i>	2		
	3	<i>23</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>8</i>				3		
	4	<i>17</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4					4		
1910.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>7/7</i>	<i>18</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2					2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3					3		
	4	<i>1/3</i>	<i>18</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4					4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME: Emerson Hannah E.				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 327864		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Lucien					
Service: Co. 1st 3d Reg.					
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	8 Aug '90	19 Mar 92	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:	
Died: Feb 14-1922		Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: Emerson Hannah E.				(3-P. A. 2) ✓	
Certificate No. 669,739		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act. April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Howard					
Service: Pri. E 3 California					
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	12	21 Sept., 1908	12 Dec., 1908.		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: None					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: Apr. 18. 1920 -		Bureau notified: Letter - May 15 1920 -			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.					

NAME: <u>Hannah E. Emerson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>327864</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>\$ 25.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	14.83		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hannah E. Emerson</u>				Act April 19, 1908				4238				Certificate No. <u>669,739</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	24	29.25 ✓		4	4			4	4	69.83		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME HANNAH J EMERSON												
Certificate No. 833184												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: <i>Hannah J. Emerson</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>833184</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25-30</i>										Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4	28	154 ³³		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID																			
										TO AUG 1924																			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emerson Hannah M.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *473 776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles S.*

Service: *Corp. E. 50*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 June 1894</i>	<i>21 Jan 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>49 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *10* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

FEB 27 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emerson, Harlan* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1059334* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 151" See "V" &*

Disability: _____

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	22	June 1909	3 July 1909
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
14	25	May 1912	6 Jan 1913

Fees: *30 JUN 10 1918*

35 June 17, 1919

Transferred from: _____ **Topeka, Kans.** *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *417* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home *Box 446. Enid, Okla.* 6-681

NAME: HANNAH M. EMERSON,				Act April 19, 1908 4239				Certificate No. 473,776											
Last paid to: DEC 1909				Rate: 12 30 25				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	4			4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9			2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Harlan Emerson				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1039334											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 14 30 35				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	97.83		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	157.50		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	40	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	52.80		3				3	4	54.27		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	9			2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3				3	4	78		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4				4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emerson Harriet*

Certificate No. *589 554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *2nd Lt. Eng. L. 6 N.Y. V. O. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 Dec '04	1 Apr '05			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 31 '1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 17 '1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Rep of John S. Bushnell</i> <i>253 Park Place</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>						
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emerson Harriet E.*

Certificate No. *800.098* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William T.*

Service: *Pr. Battery 1 Pa L. Art. 1st Corp. B. 199 Pa A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 27. 15</i>	<i>Nov 22. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Alexandria Va R.D. 2.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 25 1915</i>						

C-679

NAME: <i>Harriet Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>589554</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>8</i>												Remarks: <i>12</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 36</i> ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36</i> ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Lead</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i> ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i> ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i> ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i> ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i> ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i> ✓			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>800.098</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10.00 20.00</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>10 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4	<i>15 14 80</i>	<i>12 4 30</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>3 11 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 95.50</i>	<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 4 30</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2						
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3						
	4				4	<i>4 61.13</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2						
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3						
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4						

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emerson Harriet E.

Certificate No. 857.312 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 15th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Artificer D. 1. Battalion Mass 76. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 25 Aug 7, 1918</u>	<u>Dec 20, 1918</u>			
		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 8, 1922</u> - <u>Letter</u> - <u>JUL 12 1922</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>JAN 8 - 1919</u>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emerson, Harry A.

Certificate No. 1,197,388 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp F, 9th Pa Inf

Disability: Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>18</u>	<u>March 10, 1921</u>				
	<u>24</u>	<u>Nov. 26, 1926</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>Nov. 26, 1929</u>				
Remarks: <u>Dec 26, 1925</u>				<u>Reported JAN 27 1926</u>		
<u>Dec 26, 1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>June 24, 1927</u> payable to widow <u>May C. Emerson</u> <u>272 River St.</u> <u>Forty Fort, Wilkes Barre</u> <u>Penna.</u>						

6-571

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>857.312</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>						Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	95		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

1/23/19 9750

NAME: HARRY A EMERSON												
Certificate No. 1197388												
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	18	18	18									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

29-10-80 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Emerson Harry A.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1197388		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Cpl F 9th Pa Inf							
Disability: Age							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Mar 10 1921	Jan 16 1922	Reis	18	Mar 10 1921	June 17 1922
	18	Nov 26 1922			24	Nov 26 1926	
	24	Nov 26 1928			30	Nov 26 1929	
	30	Nov 26 1929					
Fees: \$20 Milo B Stevens & Co							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JAN 21 1922			

NAME: Emerson Hattie H				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. 722 404		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 13 1903			
Name of Soldier: Edward C. Emerson		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Service: Sgt C-11" Regt AF-16. Vol Inf							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig	18	15 Apr 1911	8 May 1911				
INC	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: 10 Moodyell S. Bennett							
Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died: Apr 23 1921				Bureau notified: JUL 8 1921			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				SEP 30 1916			

NAME: HARRY A. EMERSON												Certificate No. 1197388								
Last paid to:				Date: 12-18-				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	18	1927.	1	inc	
	2				2				2	10	4		18	2						
	3				3				3	11	4		18	3						
	4				4				4	12	4		18	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		18	2						
	3				3				3	3	4		18	3						
	4				4				4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	10	36	1930.	1	inc		
	2				2				2	11	36		2							
	3				3				3	4	54		3							
	4				4				4				4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

NAME: Mattie W. Emerson												Certificate No. 722407							
Last paid to:				Date: 12-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	13	31		60	3	4		36	3					
	4				4	11	36		4	4	88		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2						
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3						
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	38	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4						

GROUP 1

NAME: *Emerson Helen L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 16, 1918.*
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *Willard Emerson*

Service: *Pd 13 Minn Inf and Sgt Troop H 5 US Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 21 1918</i>	<i>Feb 27-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 29 1922*

Remarks: *Remarried Sept. 23, 1922 (Burt)*

Former Roll No. *MAR 7 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Emerson Herman* 10300 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *439589* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*
Act February 6, 1901.

Service: *Pri: F 40 & I 51 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>17 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Ris 25</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	
<i>Ris 15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Jan. 1911</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>v v 30</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Oct 1915</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i> <i>E. E. M.</i>

Fees:

Droped. Pensioned under *Act of February 6, 1907.* *2/6/11*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *# 606 York Ave York Nebr.*

Died: *11/29/15* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9225082 Dated Jan 5 1916 Cancelled*
York 300 Nebraska Ave

Former Roll No. *223* Home: *APR 6 1916* 6-691

NAME: Helen S. Emerson					ACT OF JULY 16, 1918, 1922					Certificate No. 862748					
Last paid to:					Rate: 20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	MAR 26	53	20
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	36				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	36				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	36				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	36				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Herman Emerson					Certificate No. 439589										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 25					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	19	44.90		2	4	75				
	3				3	19			3	4	75				
	4				4	7			4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	INT		1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	22	46.67				
	3	9	36		3	9			3						
	4	8	36		4	7			4						
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4-7-10/67			2						
	3	3			3	4			3						
	4	8			4	4	75		4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2						
	3	8			3	4	75		3						
	4	7			4	4	75		4						
GROUP 1 TO DATE OF DEATH															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emerson, Henry H.

Certificate No. 10,198 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. C 30 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 mch. '07	22 Oct. '07	Inc.	22	Nov. 1, 1915	June 17, 1916
Inc.	15	3 Nov. 1910	12 Nov. 1910			JUN 1 1918	
Reis.	17	22 May 1912	14 Dec. 1912		50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees: Widow's 21. 1923 Accrued order dated APR 20 1923

payable to widow Louise F. Emerson Concord (Chelmsford), Mass.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Miss 23. 1921. Letter to Mr. Smith
John B. Emerson, Cond.
Adm. 17. 17. By Probate Court
Middlesex Co. Mass. Bond \$1,200
Ev. filed with Auditor June, 1917.
ok #435558 for \$67.50
dated June 4, 1917, made
payable to Mrs. Emerson July 7, 1917

Former Roll No. 1-2 BOSTON, MASS. APR 26 1923 Home: ORIGINAL

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emerson, Henry H.

Certificate No. 740,934 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Put. C. 12 N. H.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907	27 June 1907	Reis.	18	5 June 1912	
Inc.	15	26 Sept. 1910	5 Oct. 1910	and 21	16	Sept. 1915	22 mch. 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: ☒ Bureau notified: JAN 1 1914

Remarks: Check No. 35,0080 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home: ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: *Emerson Henry P.* (3-P. A. 1.) *11083*

Certificate No. *635055* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Cpt & 20 Wis* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>27 Oct 07</i>					
<i>Res 30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>14 SEP 1912</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16, 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1916* Check No. *2808734* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled

Remarks: *One half payable to wife by Commissioner's order 27 Mch 1905*
Resume payment in full to pensioner DC 11/15/15 deficiency paid 10/16/15

Former Roll No. *Nov 11083* Home: *Lafayette Ind J. J. Home* 6-681

NAME: *Emerson Hester A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *871360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P R. 49 O. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1918</i>	<i>June 16, 1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 23 1919* 6-679

NAME: Henry J. Emerson Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 635055

Rate: 25-30 **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	22.50	1915.	1	16	45.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	1	7	22.50	2	1	16	45.	2	2			2	2		
3				3	2	6	22.50	3	2	15	45.	3	3			3	3		
4				4	3	6	22.50	4	3	14	45.	4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	15	22.50	1912.	1	7	22.50	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	2	6	22.50	2	2	4	90	2	2			2	2		
3				3	3	6	22.50	3	3	4	90	3	3			3	3		
4				4	4	6	22.50	4	4	4	90	4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	11	22.50	1913.	1	12	45.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	2	6	22.50	2	2			2	2			2	2		
3				3	3	6	22.50	3	3			3	3			3	3		
4				4	4	6	22.50	4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	6	22.50	1914.	1	12	45.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2	2	6	22.50	2	2			2	2			2	2		
3				3	3	6	22.50	3	3			3	3			3	3		
4				4	4	6	22.50	4	4			4	4			4	4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Hester A. Emerson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 871.360

Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90	1923.	1			
2				2	2			2	2			2	30	165.75	10 4 80	2	2			
3				3	3			3	3			3	4	75	11 4 30	3	3			
4				4	4			4	4			4	4	75	12 4 30	4	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1 4 30	1	1		
2				2	2			2	2			2	4	75	2 4 30	2	2			
3				3	3			3	3			3	4	95.50	3 4 30	3	3			
4				4	4			4	4			4	4	90	4 4 30	4	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	5 4	1	1		
2				2	2			2	2			2	4	90	2	2				
3				3	3			3	3			3	4	90	3	3				
4				4	4			4	4			4	4	90	4	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1	1			
2				2	2			2	2			2	4	90	2	2				
3				3	3			3	3			3	4	90	3	3				
4				4	4			4	4			4	4	90	4	4				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME HILDA M EMERSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 610689

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: HILDA M. EMERSON,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act April 19, 1908 4250

Certificate No.

610,689

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12.30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	5	58.23		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36.	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Emerson, Hiram P.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *768,795* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *misc., Band 21. Mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12	12	7 July, 1890	19 May, 1892	Inc.	27	Nov. 1, 1914	<i>Nov. 25, 1914</i>
Reis. 15	15	10 Dec. 1909	17 Jan. 1910		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 20	20	18 May, 1912	30 July, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	<i>June 18-1921</i>	SEP 15 1921
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 4/1922</i> S. 1081 D Bureau notified: MAR 16 1922				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>12 - BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Emerson, Hollis L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *812180* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pri. 9th Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *L. ingl. Hernia (complicated complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 H Dec 1891</i>	<i>15 Dec 1897</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 5 1909</i> Bureau notified: MAR 11 1909				Remarks: <i>Accrued payable to Carrie M widow Order dated Apr-26-1909-</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5597</i>				Home:			

NAME: **HIRAM P. EMERSON,** Inc 30 May 1, 1920 **8901** Certificate No. **768,795**

Last paid to: **MAR 1908** Rate: ~~120 24~~ **50 72** Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105		2			
	3				3	6				3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4				2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	5			3	4	62 67			3	4	72		3	4	166 50		3		
	4	5			4	4	60			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	4			3	4				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	60			4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	4	44 40	1914.	1	4	60		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60			2	4	72		2	GROUP 3		2			
	3	6			3	4	60			3	4	102 80		3			3			
	4	5			4	4	60		T	4	4	105		4			4			

NAME: *Hollis L. Emerson* Certificate No. *302187*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *14* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5/3 14 93			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerson, Horace C.* DEAD-RESTITUTION 14319 10754
 FEB 27 1913
 (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *804673* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Pri & 1st Sgt G. 2 Wis*
 Disability: *.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 11 1907</i>	<i>dead</i>			<i>25 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Jan 1910</i>	<i>JAN 28 1910</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 26 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *Dec Jan 30 - 1913, DEAD-RESTITUTION*
 Remarks: *Pay to Emma C widow 623 Grand Ave St Paul Minn 14319*
 FEB 27 1913

Former Roll No. *17786* Home:

NAME: *Emerson Horace C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *823487* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *2nd Lt. D. S. W.*
 Disability: *.*

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb - 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>78 Jan. 1913</i>
				<i>inc.</i>		<i>25 mch 7 1914</i>	<i>APR 8 1914</i>
				<i>inc.</i>		<i>30 mch 7 1919</i>	<i>ARM</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Transferred</i>		<i>72 June 8 1921</i>	<i>DEC 10 1921</i>

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27. 1890.* Home: *Lodiville N.*

NAME: <i>Horace C. Emerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>804673</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 23</i>			
Remarks: <i>12 27 191</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2	4/6	5 ²⁰		2	5	45
	3	10	36		3	7	45
	4	9	36		4	5	45
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45
	2	10	36		2	5	45
	3	11	36		3	8	45
	4	9	36		4	7	45
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	5/13	20 ⁷⁰
	2	7	36		2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	18	43 ⁷⁰		2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	6	45		4		

NAME: <i>Horace P. Emerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>823,487</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-19-25</i>				Rate: <i>40-72</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2	4/5	5-20		2	6	36
	3	8	36		3	10	36
	4	8	36		4	6	36
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36		2	6	36
	3	7	36		3	10	36
	4	8	36		4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	57
	3	8	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57
	2	6	36		2	4	57
	3	6	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	4	75

NAME

Emerson, Horton S

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1168270

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 156 Ill Inf

Disability

1 88

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Sept 19 1927

Reported

NOV 21 1927

Remarks:

CWR

NAME:

Emerson, Horton S

Inc 30 May 1, 1920/7091

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1168270

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

P. E. 156" Ill. & I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~Original~~ 14 Feb. 1912 20 Mar. 1912
~~Relief~~ 12 Feb. 1913

Inc: 15 Aug 18 1916 Sept 12 1918
 30 June 10 1918
 32 Aug 18 1920 J.

Fees:

None

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

H. 1117 Western Ave. Seattle, Wash

SEP 28 1918

Home:

6-571

NAME IDA C EMERSON											
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees 394389											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30									
MARCH		4 30									
APRIL		4 30									
MAY		4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30										

NAME: <i>Ida C. Emerson</i>												Act of Apr. 19, 1908												Certificate No. <i>394389</i>											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907												Rate: <i>8 75 25-30</i>												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			1931.	1										
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2														
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3														
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4														
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			1932.	1										
	2	15	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2														
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3														
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4														
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			1933.	1										
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2														
	3	11	86		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3														
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	63.38		4	4	90		4				4														
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2														
	3	13	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3				3														
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4														

NAME: *Emerson, Ida K.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *129786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Ansell Emerson*

Service: *Pri. S. 11th N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19th Mch. 1886</i>	<i>28th May 1869</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *CONCORD.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 9, 1919 (Card)* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1924* JAN 11 1917 6-679

NAME: *Emerson, Isaac* Special Act. 10340 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *582832* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri B 38 Wis Inf.* GENERAL LAW.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17th Jan 1890</i>	<i>20 May 1891</i>
		<i>24 28th Jan. 1910</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1910</i>

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *4/25/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1914*

Remarks: *Broken Bow Febr.*

Former Roll No. *248* Home:

NAME: <u>Ida K. Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>129706</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>#2 25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 80	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		6 36		3		4 36		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3		10 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4		4		4 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Isaac Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>382832</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1910</u>				Rate: <u>#2 24</u>				Remarks: <u>EEB 21 1910 62 40</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		22-17-12	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		21		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		2		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13 62 40		2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 72		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerson Isaac M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872108* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of July 27, 1890.*

Service: *O G 49 Ill Inf* *11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 Nov 93	28 June 94	Reis	25	20 Feb 1913	
					30	5 Dec 1913	23 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *1/16/14* Bureau notified: *AN 16 1915*

Remarks: *George M James, Cons*
P. J. Schlagenhauf, Consr
Bond filed with April 1913 voucher.

Former Roll No. *15070* Home: *Ill*

6-4681

NAME: *Emerson Isaac W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *771611* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Chaplain 13" Reg Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	21 Mch 1907	17 Jan 1908				

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE. KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9, 1909* Bureau notified: *Jan. 21, 1909*

Remarks: *Decreed certificate issued July 7, 1909 payable to widow Sallie M. Emerson, date of pensioners' death Jan 9, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *20020 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: Isaac M Emerson				2176				Certificate No. 872108											
Last paid to:				Date: 12 25 30				Remarks: George M James, Corp 15070											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	EMS	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	EMS		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3	10	EMS		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	EMS		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	EMS	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	EMS		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/16	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	EMS		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	1/15	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	EMS		2	4/28	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	EMS		3	5/15	58387		3				3				3		
	4	12	EMS		4	8	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	EMS	1914.	1	13	79 81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	EMS		2	23	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	EMS		3	20	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	EMS		4	24	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Isaac W. Emerson				Certificate No. 771611															
Last paid to: 11/10/1907				Date: 20				Remarks: Dead											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	11943	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dead		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/13/47			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerson Isabel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *279421* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Stone G. Emerson*

Service: *Priv. B. 28. Me. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Dec. 1890	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						
OCT 16 1916 6-679						

NAME: *Emerson, Isabel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *508621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver W.*

Service: *Mrs. 7161 N.Y. I*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	May '00	14 Mch 01			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 7, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 30 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3390339 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 25 1916</i>						

NAME: <u>Isabel Emerson</u>				Act April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>279421</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>4 DEC. 1908.</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.23		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	8	36		2	✓			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2					
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3					
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Isabel Emerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>508621</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	NOV 2 8.93	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerson Isaiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *185961* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. D. 17" Mass*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised 20</i>		<i>15 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees: *Disced under General Law.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 16 1907* Bureau notified: *Dec 12 1907*

Remarks: *Agreed payable to widow Minnie L. Order dated May 27 1915.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emerson Jeanniah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *602.846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles S. Emerson*

Service: *Lt. Col. 29" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 30</i>		<i>18 June 1905</i>	<i>9 Jan'y. 1906</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14. 1920* Bureau notified: *8-1- MAR 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.**

6-679

NAME: <i>Isaiah Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>185961</i>							
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>90</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6/2 35.20</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Isaiah Emerson</i>												CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>602846</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT 1912</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Emerson Israel L.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703.977* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt 5-4 NYV 6a* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>13 Jan 09</i>	<i>30 Jan 09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>18 1912</i>	<i>AUG 24 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Jan 1917</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>11 Jan 1922</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 21-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>1/21 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>12-16-22</i>							
payable to widow: <i>Mary L. P.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>DEC 22 1922</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Emerson Henry W.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100.658* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Serg 10 me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 Feb 1882</i>	<i>1 Aug 1885</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>10 July 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Israel d. Emerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>703.977</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>50 30.35 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	93.83	1923.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	
	3				3	6	41.07		3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3	
	4				4	7	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	8	26.80	1913.	1	4	75.31	1917.	1	4	51.07	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	
	3	6	36		3	4	78		3	4	78		3	4	150		3	
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	

NAME: <i>Ivory W. Emerson</i>				Inc. of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>100.658</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>38.50</i>				Remarks: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	
	4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	
	3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	74.40		3	4	150		3	
	4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	
	3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3	4	150		3	
	4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	150		4	

NAME: *Emerson James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 From Gen. Law

Certificate No. *83.632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv N. 14 N. 16. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 April 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Jan'y. 1912* Bureau notified: *12 April 1912 (Hgt's card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

NAME: *Emerson, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 5.860

Certificate No. *957466* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Sgt - D - 11. Mich V I Last order: May 11 to wife Army Eliza Emerson from June 13, 1917*

Disability: *Suspended from June 13, 1917 to Aug. 8, 1918 at Ohio S. and S. Home, O. O. Sept. 16, 1918*

Died: *May 7, 1922* Accrued order dated *DEC 9 1922* ISSUES. *1350* *Jefferson ave. Buffalo, N. Y.*

Payable to widow *Army E. Emerson*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 Feb. 11</i>	<i>6 June 12</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>111C</i>	<i>10/7 May 20 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 Feb. 11</i>	<i>17 Sept 12</i>			<i>19 Feb 4 1913</i>	
						<i>20/4 Sept 4 1914</i>	<i>Sept 17-1917</i>

NOV 8 1921
check 4978825 for 54, dated Sept. 4, 1917.
cancelled. (Letter from Dis. Office 9/22/17.)

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *50 MAY 1 1920*

Died: *May 7, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1922*

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, O. O. 21st, 1917.

Recover subsequent payments & thus recover 3 1/2 per mo. fr May 20-12 to Feb 3-1913
also recover 3.75 per mo. fr Nov 29-1911 to May 19-1912 dates incl. erroneously
paid under former issues Reis to correct rate and allow due

Home: *ORIGINAL*

NAME: <u>James Emerson</u> <u>Dead (1911-1912)</u>										Certificate No. <u>83.632</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4mch 1907</u>					Rate: <u>20/ from 12/</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	347	1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	60		2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	6	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James Emerson</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>957466</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1911</u>					Rate: <u>2250</u>					Remarks: <u>1/2 to wife, Emily Emerson</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	28.50 W	1919.	1	7	48 P	1923.	1												
	2				2				2	22	28.50 W		2	9	48 P		2												
	3				3				3	22	28.50 W		3	11	48 P		3												
	4				4				4	18	28.50 W		4	11	48 P		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	22.75 P	1916.	1	18	28.50 W	1920.	1	9	48 P	1924.	1												
	2				2	14	22.75 W		2	26	28.50 P		2	14	48 P		2												
	3				3	15	6.43 P		3	27	28.50 P		3	18	48 P		3												
	4				4	10	28.50 W		4	13/17	28.50 P		4	8	75 P		4												
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	28.50 P	1917.	1	24	28.50 P	1921.	1	14	75 P	1925.	1												
	2				2	14	28.50 P		2	4	57		2	8	75 P		2												
	3				3	10	28.50 W		3	10/11	10.27		3	9	75 P		3												
	4				4	8	28.50 W		4	4	57		4	16/27	108 P		4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	28.50 P	1918.	1	14	60.50	1922.	1	14	108 P	1926.	1												
	2				2	13	28.50 W		2	4	67.50		2	14	108 P		2												
	3				3	16	28.50 W		3	20	47.50		3	10/16	108 P		3												
	4				4	15	28.50 P		4	27	48 P		4	12/28	153.60		4												

DEAD

that party said to state before paying wife

NAME: *Emerson James* (3-P. A. 1.) *105.860*

Certificate No. *957.466* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt. 2nd Mich V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	10 Oct 06	31 Oct 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** ** Sup'd order Com's dated 13 Apr 09 for 4 mch 99*
DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, 99,
Order dated 19 Aug 09, - Inmate S.S. Home
from 4 mch 99
Amy Eliza Emerson - wife Toledo O.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *370* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Emerson James D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *666.933* ARMY INVALID. Law: *~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~*

Service: *Prior to 19th Me Inf.* *~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~*

Disability: *~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	24 Jan 1900	7 Nov. 1900				
Prior	15	24 May 1909	4 June 1909				
Prior	24	20 May 1912	13 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BOSTON**
AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: *5/28/13* *Per* Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1913**

Remarks: *Died May 28, 1913. Payable to widow,*
Lizzie B. Emerson, Order Oct. 21, 1913.

Former Roll No. Home: *Skowhegan Me*

6-661

NAME: <u>James Emerson</u>				DIVISION				Certificate No. <u>95-7466</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>105.860</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	18 0	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	14	18 4		2				2		
	3				3	14	18 0		3				3		
	4				4	14	18 10		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	17	18 = 1/2		2				2				2		
	3	15	18 = 1/2		3				3				3		
	4	15	18 = 1/2		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	18 0	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	18 0		2				2				2		
	3	14	18 0		3				3				3		
	4	14	18 0		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James D Emerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>666.933</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24(15/12)</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2		
	3				3	26	45 20		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	11	68		3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **EMERSON, JAMES F.**

Certificate No. **1,212,730** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. E. 35th Mich. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr. 12, 1922	Nov. 16, 1922				

Fees: **\$20. Abraham Greenfield, Atty. DEC 8 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 25 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emerson James H* *From Gen. Law.*

Certificate No. *179,463* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Priv. & boy D. 8th Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	4 mch 1907	26 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *27 Sep. 1907* Bureau notified: *7 Oct 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emerson, James H.*

Certificate No. *472,902* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. & Sgt. H, 11th Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug. 29. 1914</i>	<i>Oct 3. 1914</i>
<i>Reis. 17</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 29. 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 17. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1918* *3-888*

Remarks: *9 - Elm St Thompsonville Conn*

Apr 17 1918 Accrued order dated *JAN 1 1 1919*

To be paid to widow Jane Emerson

Former Roll No. *13 91* *BOSTON, MASS. JAN 24 1919*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emerson, James Harvey*

Certificate No. *675170* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Beksmith G 6th Mo. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>17 Feb 1911</i>	<i>6 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 June 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1913*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *566* *JUNE 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emerson James Harvey* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *675.170* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Blacksmith Co. 2. 6 Mo. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Aug 1890</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *566* June 27, 1890, Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emerson James M.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219855* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Priv. 26 168 reg 79* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 1904</i>	<i>28 July 1904</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>29 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/28/16* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1916*

Remarks: *(Check No. 1263908 Dated APR 4 1916 Cancel)*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Harvey Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>675.170</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emerson James M Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>219855-</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 20 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>70.13</i>		3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Emerson, James P

Certificate No.

990755

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 6 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Ch:

June 26, 1925

Reported

JUL 15 1925

NAME:

Emerson, James P.

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

990755

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. H. 6 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis. 12, 8 Mich. 1907 25 Oct. 1907

Reis. 15, 17 May 1912 11 Feb. 1913

Inc. 19 1 Mich. 1913 23 June 1913

Reis. 12, 8 Mich. 1910

32

JUN 10 1918

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Burial notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17 22

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-551

NAME JAMES P EMERSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

990755

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

James P Emerson

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912. 8938

Certificate No.

990755

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 27 @ 10

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~12~~ 22.50

Remarks:

32.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	16			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4 50
	3	12/4	11/23		3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4
	4	18	33		4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	3	11 4 50
	2	16			2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 50
	3	8			3	14			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	3	4 50
	4	8			4	14	36. 21. 82		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	4 50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2	8			2	4	46.50 10.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Emerson, James R.</u>		MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>565409</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>
Service: <u>P & 1st Sgt B, F & R 4 Mo. S. M. Var.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1523 Feb-1907</u>	<u>18 Sept 1907</u>
		<u>2019 Feb 1910</u>	<u>2 Mch 1910</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>	
Fees:		<u>Feb 2 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>June 17-1921</u> payable to widow <u>Mary L. L.</u> Transferred to: <u>JUN 23 19</u>	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:	<u>Feb 2-1920</u>	Bureau notified:	<u>FEB 19 1920</u>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<u>587 JUN 27 1890</u>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Emerson, James V			
Certificate No. <u>1027371</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service <u>P I 15 Kans V Cav</u>			
Disability <u>1 80</u>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc 72</u>		<u>March 4, 1926</u>	<u>March 20, 1926</u>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <u>Dec 30 1926</u> Reported <u>JAN 14 1927</u> <u>Fort Dodge Kans</u> <u>11/20/26</u> <u>APR 5 1926</u>	
Accrued order dated <u>Dec 30, '26</u> payable to widow <u>Helen W. Emerson</u> <u>Fort Dodge Kans.</u>		<u>MAY 26 1927</u>	

NAME: <u>James R. Emerson</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>565409</u>											
Last paid to: <u>James R. Emerson</u>				Rate: <u>15.20 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	7			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 57 50			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME		JAMES W EMERSON											
Certificate No.		1027371											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE--	50--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4-6480							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: *Emerson James W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027371* ARMY INVALID. Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 1 15" Ss. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18th Mch 1909</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Dec 1912</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>
		<i>16 Oct 1911</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>1 Dec 1917</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:				<i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>600 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>Dis 5/5/20</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Emerson James W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:				Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Emerson</i>					Inc 30 May 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1027371</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>50</i>					ACT FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1				1911.	1	7			1915.	1	11	60 W.H.		1919.	1	17	105 WH		1923.	1	4	150	
	2					2	17				2	15	105 WH			2	4	50						
	3					3	17				3	13	105 WH			3	4							
	4					4	17				4	105 WH		4		4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	19			1916.	1	14	60 WH		1920.	1	15	105 WH		1924.	1	4	50	
	2	15	78			2	17				2	4	105			2	4	50						
	3	17				3	14	60 WH			3	4	166 ⁵⁰			3	4	50						
	4					4	18	37 W.H.			4	4	150			4	4	50						
1909.	1	16			1913.	1	25	W.H.		1917.	1	15	60 WH		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1	Trans. to No.		
	2	17				2	16	W.H.			2	4	150			2	Payment Card							
	3	17				3	18	W.H.			3	4	150			3								
	4	17				4	19	60 W.H.			4	4	150			4								
1910.	1	15			1914.	1	12	60 W.H.		1918.	1	15	72 WH		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1			
	2	17				2	12	60 W.H.			2	4	150			2								
	3	17				3	12	60 W.H.			3	4	150			3								
	4	17				4	14	60 W.H.			4	4	150			4								

6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.														
Last paid to:										Rate:														
Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								

NAME Emerson, Jane				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 525069		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Henry.						
Service Pt. L 12" Pa. Cav.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb. 20, 1927						
Reported MAR 11 1927						
Remarks: Died 2/20/27 Reimbursement order dated 8-3-27 payable to Georgiana Oswald 2 Freeman St. Warren Ohio.						

NAME Emerson, Jane				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 525069		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW.		
Name of Soldier Henry				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: Pt. L 12 Pa Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	75	21 June 1901	27 Dec 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 30 GH						
NOV 20 1918						

JANE EMERSON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

How

525069

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Jane Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>325069</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i> 20 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	38		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3			
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36 ^{8.93}		4	4	90		4					4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.													

NAME: *Emerson Jennie* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858.562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Or and Sgt. H. 11. Conn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 22 1919* 6-679

NAME *Emerson, Jennie* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *879989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Luther M*

Service: *Pt A 11 Mich Inf (New)*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug 8, 1924*

Reported: *SEP 13 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Jene Emerson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>858.562</u>										
Last paid for <u>2530</u>				Remarks: <u>LIST OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 80		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

96
2/1/19 18083

6-661

NAME <u>JENNIE EMERSON</u>												
Certificate No. <u>879989</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GROUP CANCELED

Let
3-1081
2/1/30

NAME: *Emerson Jennie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *879.989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Luther M.*

Service: *Co. A. 11 Mich Inf. (New) -*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 22 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Fee</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 22 1919</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 3-1919* 6-679

NAME: *Emerson Jeremiah E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *225.333* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. D. 15th Reg. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1908</i>				
<i>Supl.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>15 June 1909</i>				

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *March 4 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1912 P*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *CIVIL WAR.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i> Jennie Emerson </i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i> 879.989 </i>											
Last paid to: <i> </i>				Rate: <i> 30 </i>				Remarks: <i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908. </i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		20 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 8 4 30		3						
	4				4				4	17 90 83	4			12 4 30					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4 85 50	3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4	4 90	4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	5 1 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2								
	3				3				3	4 90	3								
	4				4				4	4 90	4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2								
	3				3				3		3								
	4				4				4		4								

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Me. Payment Card.

NAME: <i> Jeremiah E. Emerson </i>				Certificate No. <i> 225.33.3 </i>															
Last paid to: <i> July 4, 1908 </i>				Rate: <i> 15 </i>				Remarks: <i> </i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4	13	40 45		4				4				4						
1909.	1		5 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2						
	3		8 45		3				3				3						
	4		6 45		4				4				4						
1910.	1		5 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 45		2				2				2						
	3		6 45		3				3				3						
	4		7 45		4				4				4						

CONCORD

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emerson, Jeremiah E.*

Certificate No. *225333* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 15th N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarrh. and res. piles and dis. of spleen res. of mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 7th May 1890</i>	<i>17th Sept. 1903</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *5628* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emerson Jerome*

Certificate No. *992768* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Q 97 2nd Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 1908</i>	<i>4 June 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15th</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>15th</i>		<i>25 July 1913</i>

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Widow Martha E. Emerson Monmouth Ill*

Died: *April 6 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1913* Com. card of *Apr 20/13* as to *Death*

Remarks: *Monmouth Ill*

Former Roll No. *15182 (a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jeremiah O. Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>225383</u>							
Last paid: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>								Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>7 36</u>			CONCORD				3				3				3		
	4				<u>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jerome Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>6348^a</u>							
Last paid: <u>4 APR 1908 @ 8 (ag) 12/55</u>								Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>7 A.M.F</u>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>7¹ N</u>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>8 A.M.F</u>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>7 A.B.W</u>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>8 S.E.R</u>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<u>8 D.D.</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>7/17</u>	<u>30⁶⁷</u>		3	<u>10 A.M.F</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>12</u>			4	<u>8 N.D.B</u>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>ABW</u>	1913.	1	<u>3/11 24⁶³</u>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>15</u>	<u>JHT</u>		2	<u>4/11 24⁶³</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>8ER</u>		3	<u>8/22/13 48⁰⁵</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>312 N. 6th St. - Monmouth Ill</u>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>6</u>	<u>N.D.B</u>	1914.	1	<u>GROUP 1</u>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>	<u>N.D.B.</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>7</u>	<u>HCO</u>		3	<u>Died April 6 1913</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>11</u>	<u>N.D.B</u>		4	<u>Reported</u>			4				4				4		

NAME: Emerson, Jesse		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^{A. 1)}	
Certificate No. 441369	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of February 6, 1907.
Service: Pr 65 Tenn vol mt Inf			
Disability: 1			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	June 1, 1908	20 July 1908
"	19	June 1912	8 Mch 1913
Inc.	22	June 3, 1913	Oct 29, 1914
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
July 19/19	AUG 9 1919		
Remarks:			
297	26	July 19 1919	Reimbursement order dated Sept 30 - 19
735 Act of June 27 1890.		payable to J. Emerson	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: EMERSON, JOANNA		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ^(G. P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 871202	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Name of Soldier Ernest E. Emerson,			
Service Pt H 13 U S Inf			
		\$6. per month additional from June 4, 1926 - on	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	June 13, 1919
Inc	30	June 4, 1926	
Died	Aug 15, 1929		
Reported	SEP 14 1929		
Remarks: Byron C. Williams Com, Monroe Co. N Y Supreme Ct. Aptd. 11/1/19, Bond \$500. Ev. Filed with G. A. O. Feb. 1920			

NAME: Jesse Emerson				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 441369							
Last paid to: 12-1 May 1908				Rate: 18.225 32				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		219	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12	45		2		467 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	10	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		76
	4				4	11	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	28	45	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	10/19	6355 <i>allotted</i>
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		20
	3	7	40 40		3	19	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	9	45		4	8	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		GROUP 2
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4	45 13	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2	10	45		2		X		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	11	45		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		7/29/19
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	11	45		3	4	57		3	4	8460		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	57 62		4	4	96		4		

NAME: Joanna Emerson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1928					
Certificate No. 871202				Fee				GROUP 1					
Byron C. Williams, Com.													
RATE-	20	20	20	20	30	30	30	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		12-20	23-20	12-20	12-30	11-30	10-30						
FEBRUARY		12-20	10-20	9-20	9-30	11-30	12-30						
MARCH		10-20	10-20	11-20	10-30	13-30	9-30						
APRIL	18 20	11-20	10-20	10-20	9-30	11-30	15-30						
MAY	19 20	30-20	8-20	10 20	10-30	10-30	16-30						
JUNE	25 20	12-20	13-20	12-20	16-30	12-30	14-30						
JULY	-----	15-20	9-20	15-30	15-30	12-30	16-30						
AUGUST	9/5- 40	26-20	10-20	13-30	12-30	13-30	10-30						
SEPTEMBER	18 20	13-20	11-20	17-30	23-30	14-30	30						
OCTOBER	13 20	13-20	12-20	9-30	11-30	13-30							
NOVEMBER	15-20	13-20	10-20	10-30	10-30	12-30							
DECEMBER	17-20	10 20	14-20	13-30	12-30	12-30							

NAME: *Emerson Joanna* (incomplete) (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *871212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Name of Soldier: *Ernest E Emerson*
 Service: *PH 13" US Inf*
 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 3 1918</i>	<i>June 13 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>James A Hard Fee</i>				<i>10</i>	<i>FEB 21 1920</i>	
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Byron C Williams Com</i> <i>Mourner Co My Supreme Ct</i> <i>ch 11/19 - Bond \$500 - ch 11/28/19</i> <i>Former Roll No. Authority filed with Feb 1920 voucher</i>						

JUL 3 1919 6-679

NAME: *Emerson John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *238754* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *PH 1" Minn V A A*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>				
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
<i>22</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>16 July 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. <i>12/3/13</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 6, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 8 1914 3-1081			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>665 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>Bms 11/14/13</i>			

6-681

NAME: Joanna Emerson July 16, 1918. Certificate No. 871202
 Last paid to: Rate: \$2.20 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1908
Byron C. Williams Com

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		21 24	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		20 11/4 20 80		2		
	3				3				3				3		23 20		3		
	4				4				4				4		22 20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		21 192 40	1924.	1		20 20
	2				2				2				2		14 36		2		20 20
	3				3				3				3		24 36		3		17 20
	4				4				4				4		16 36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		22 36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		18 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		29 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		18 36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		25 36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		19 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		28 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID		4		
															TO JULY 4, 1922				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: John Emerson Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. 238754
 Last paid to: Rate: \$2.22 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		16 77 60		3		10		3				3				3		
	4		16		4		10		4				4				4		
1908.	1		17	1912.	1		10	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		15		2		3		2				2				2		
	3		9/14		3		2		3				3				3		
	4		11		4		11		4				4				4		
1909.	1		16	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		17		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		17		3		4 3/4 16		3				3				3		
	4		15 100		4		JAN 7 1916		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		DEAD.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Emerson John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **238754** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act May 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	22½					11/4/13 @ 22½	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeak** Transferred to: **Washington 12/3/13**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **6-681**

NAME: **Emerson, John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **325800** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **106,667 ACT FEB 6 '07**

Service: **Ch E-23 Ky V 8th 94 Co 2nd Batta VRC** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	19 Dec '10	9 Jan 11				
Reis	25	20 May 12	23 Aug 12				
Inc	30	Dec. 7. 1915	Jan 15. 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: **April 16. 1916.** Bureau notified: **APR 27 1916 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **CW JAN 25 1916** Home: **C.H 3/4/16** **6-681**

NAME: John Emerson												Certificate No. 238754									
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		1931.	1	
	2	2			2	2		2	2		2	2		2	2						
	3	3			3	3		3	3		3	3		3	3						
	4	4			4	4		4	4		4	4		4	4						
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		1932.	1		
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2	2		2	2							
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3	3		3	3							
	4	4		4	4		4	4		4	4		4	4							
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		1933.	1		
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2	2		2	2							
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3	3		3	3							
	4	4		4	4		4	4		4	4		4	4							
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		1934.	1		
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2	2		2	2							
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3	3		3	3							
	4	4		4	4		4	4		4	4		4	4							

NAME: John Emerson C.N Act of May 11, 1912.												Certificate No. 325800										
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1910				Rate: 11-21-30				Remarks: 106667														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	43 ⁵⁰	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		1931.	1	
	2	10		45	2	4		75	2			2			2							
	3	11		45	3	4		75	3			3			3							
	4	11		45	4	4		75	4			4			4							
1908.	1		1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	6	89 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		1932.	1	
	2	11		45	2			90 C.N	2			2			2							
	3	10		79.67	3	GROUP 3		3		3			3									
	4	4		75	4			4		4			4									
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		1933.	1		
	2	4		75	2			2			2			2								
	3	4		75	3			3			3			3								
	4	4		75	4			4			4			4								
1910.	1		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		1934.	1		
	2	4		75	2			2			2			2								
	3	4		75	3			3			3			3								
	4	4		75	4			4			4			4								

NAME: *Emerson John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *325800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *106.667* General Law.

Service: *W. E 23rd Reg. V. I.*

Disability: *Dis of l hip rheum & varix of l leg & varix of r leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb'y 90</i>	<i>17 July 90</i>				
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 90</i>	<i>4 Nov '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *342* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emerson John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *366977* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr G 5th Reg Vol S. M. Cav*

Disability: *Dis of eyes & Ch. diar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Oct 1904</i>	<i>22 Dec 1904</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				<i>30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 1916</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Died *1/19 1914* Accrued order dated *6/4/14*

payable to widow *Jennette E.*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19. 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *352* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>325800</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12-12</i>				Remarks: <i>106.667</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Emerson</i>												Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>366977</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>2-4-25</i>				Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	10.62			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 75			4				4	2 16			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	3 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	6 33			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerson John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *812.884* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 56 U.S.C.V.I.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 1899</i>	<i>12 May 1899</i>				
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
<i>1987 May 1912 14 Jan 1913</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *April 8, 1917.* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1917** Check No. *4115791* Dated *7/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *666* **June 27, 1890,** Home:

NAME: *Emerson John* 10442 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *882209* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act February 6, 1907.*~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st Ind Inf*

Disability: *f*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Dec 4, 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15²⁰</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>May 8, 1913</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Sarah E. Emerson, Wd.</i>		
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>Co 12-23-12 to 7m Div 2-13-13</i>		
				<i>Ch filed</i>			

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/23/12*

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec 4-1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1913**

Remarks: *Reported by P.M.* *+ Plymouth* *Ind*

Former Roll No. *9-612* Home:

NAME: <i>John Emerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>812.884</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12 19</i>				Rate: <i>12 19</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	2			3	4	57		3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	2			4	4	57		4				4	4			4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4				4	4			4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4				4	4			4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4	4			4	4	

NAME: <i>John Emerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>882209</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 50</i>				Remarks: <i>JAN 20 1908 3 7 20</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	7			3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	7			4				4				4	4			4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4	6	36		4	7			4				4				4	4			4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4	8			4	8			4				4				4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3	8			3				3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4	11			4				4				4				4	4			4	4	

NAME: *Emerson John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *687268* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri 2nd Cpl. 'E' 2nd M. H. Bobs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *March 18 1909* Bureau notified: **APR 29 1909**

Remarks: *Accrued payable to Abbie J. widow. Order dated May 24, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *Dropped under* Act June 27, 1907. Home: *Leonia R#4* 6-681

NAME: *Emerson John B.* 8956 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *903192* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *PB 2nd Cav*

Disability: *Chro Diarr Res Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec 04</i>	<i>24 Jan 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *19 Feb 1910* Bureau notified: *4/27/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 9324* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Emerson John C.</i>		14477 (S-P. A. 1.) 10892					
Certificate No. <i>194464</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i> <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>					
Service: <i>Pri G. 48 His</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Mar 13-1907</i>	<i>OCT 29 1907</i>		30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc	20	<i>Aug 24 1908</i>	<i>Sept 16 1908</i>				
Reissue	21	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 14 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 29, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 4 1919</i>					
Remarks:							
14477							
Former Roll No. <i>17997</i> Act June 27-90				Home:			

NAME: <i>Emerson John C.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1030519</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>P. G. 20 Ohio Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	<i>8 Mar 1909</i>	<i>2 Apr 1909</i>				
REISSUE.	18	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 23 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i> <i>CHICAGO, ILL. D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>August 25, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 1 - 1914</i>					
Remarks: <i>8-10814</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>15311 (ag)</i>				Home: <i>Admitted to D. H. Nov 3, 1908</i>			

NAME: <u>John C. Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>194464</u>											
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u> <u>12</u> <u>15</u> - <u>70</u> <u>24.30</u>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	63		2	GROUP 1	2				2				
	3				3	5	60		3	4	63		3		3				3				
	4				4	5	60		4	4	63		4		4				4				
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2	4	63		2		2				2				
	3	8	45		3	5	60		3	4	63		3		3				3				
	4	15	51 67		4	16	60		4	4	63		4		4				4				
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2		2				2				
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	63		3		3				3				
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	63		4		4				4				
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2		2				2				
	3	6	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3		3				3				
	4	17	60		4	4	63		4	4	9720		4		4				4				

NAME: <u>John C. Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>6387^a 1030519</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1909 @ 12</u> <u>18</u>						Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2						
	3				3	14	DH H		3				3				3						
	4				4	13	DH H		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2						
	3				3	20	DH H		3				3				3						
	4				4	23	DH H		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/1	26 5/6		2	9	D.H.		2				2				2						
	3	17	DH H		3	13	D.H.		3				3				3						
	4	15	DH H		4	13	54 D.H.		4				4				4						
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12	54 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	54 D.H.		2				2				2						
	3	14	DH H		3	DEAD	3				3				3								
	4	13	DH H		4	GROUP 3	4				4				4								

NAME: <u>Emerson, John C</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1030519</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>			
Service: <u>Q 4 20 Ohio Inf</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Jan 1907</u>	<u>2 Feb 1907</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>15311</u>				Home: <u>Admitted to D. H. Nov 3, 1908</u>			

NAME: <u>EMERSON, JOHN C.</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1,030,519</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEB.</u>			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Emerson, John D.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *347,499* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. F, 2nd Mass. Inf. & F, 2nd N.Y. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt. 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11th Mch. 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Regt. 19</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11th Mch. 1917</i>	<i>27 June 1917</i>				
<i>Regt. 30</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>11th Mch. 1918</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 17, 1923 (81)* Bureau notified: *April 24, 1923*

Remarks: *\$50 refunded 7-23 CN # 16519 dated 5/23/23*

CHK No. *4355881*

75 DATED *6/4/17* MADE

PAID BY *E.H. ON 9/26/17*

Former Roll No. *2138 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *C.H. 7/2/17*

6-851

NAME: *Emerson John F.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *519277* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *St. F. 1st Ky. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt. 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11th Mch. 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Regt. 20</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>11th May 1912</i>	<i>27 July 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11th Mch 19, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1919*

Remarks: *✓ Paid 3/9 1919 Reimbursement order dated 5/7/19 payable to *John F. Emerson**

Humphrey Ky

Former Roll No. *20086 Act 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: John D. Emerson				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 347,499							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1908				Rate: 30				50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	75		1919.	1	3/19 120 EH	
	2				2	8			2	4 75			2	12 120 EH	
	3	10/28 23.07			3	8			3	4 75			3	13 120 EH	
	4	6 33			4	6			4	4 75			4	12 120 EH	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	13 120 EH	
	2	6			2	7			2	4 75			2	12 120 EH	
	3	8			3	7			3	4 75			3	13 161 EH	
	4	8			4	19 36 44			4	4 75			4	11 150 EH	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 57-		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	12 150 EH	
	2	8			2	4 57.12 80			2	4 75			2	13 150 EH	
	3	8			3	4 75			3	13 75 EH			3	14 150 EH	
	4	7			4	4 75			4	12 75 EH			4	14 150 EH	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	13 75 EH		1922.	1	8 150 EH	
	2	8			2	4 75			2	14 85 67 EH			2	7 150 EH	
	3	8			3	4 75			3	16 118 EH			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4	10			4	4 75			4	20 120 EH			4		

NAME: John F. Emerson				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 519277							
Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1907				Rate: 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120	
	2	18 34			2	6 36			2	4 75			2	4 48	
	3	8 36			3	7 36			3	4 75			3	W	
	4	8 36			4	6 36			4	4 75			4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	12 36		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1		
	2	8 36			2	7 36			2	4 75			2		
	3	6 36			3	4 69 80			3	4 75			3		
	4	9 36			4	6 75			4	4 75			4		
1909.	1	3/9 36		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 75			2	4 75			2		
	3	6 36			3	4 75			3	4 75			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 75			4	5 112 50			4		
1910.	1	15 36		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1		
	2	5 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	6 36			3	4 75			3	4 108			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4		

NAME: *Emerson, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84,296* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *1 Sgt. A, 56*

Disability: *Nearly total deafness both ears, - result of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 27</i>		<i>27 Aug. 1888</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/19/1910* Bureau notified: *May 26, 1910.*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Apr. 19, 1910. Payable to widow, Josephine D. Emerson, Order Sept. 7, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *7* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *613 Adams St. E Milton Mass*

NAME: *Emerson John M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *75,692* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Lt. E, 12th Me. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 15</i>		<i>May 1st 1907</i>	<i>Jan 9th 1908</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>July 24th 1909</i>	<i>Aug. 7th 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *March 1 1910* Bureau notified: **APR 1 1910**

Remarks: *Accrued payable to widow Laura D. Order dated Apr 27, 1910*

Former Roll No. *3258* Act June 27, 1890. Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>John H. Emerson</u>												8991		Certificate No. <u>84296</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>						Rate: <u>27</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	81	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	✓	81	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/19	41.44		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <u>John H. Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>75692</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u>						Rate: <u>45 20-</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	21	24 30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45-		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	56 67		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9/2	38 67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1-881

NAME Emerson, John P		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 445870	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Pt K 81 Ohio V I			
Disability 15			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	72	April 11 1922		Discharged				
				Died	Mar 8. 1925			
				Remarks:	3-1140.			
				Reported	MAR 23 1925			

NAME: <i>Emerson John P</i>		Inc 30 May 1, 1920 107.275		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 445.870	ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law		
Service: <i>Pt K 81 Ohio</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability: <i>Rheum & dis of heart</i>					

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	72	July 08	5 Sept 08
Rate 30	72	July 29 1918	April 22 1918

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
40	50	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc. 72		Apr 11-1922	JUN 13 1922

Transferred from: Columbus,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

JUN 28 1922		Home:	
MAY 3 1918			

NAME

Certificate No.

JOHN P EMERSON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Year

445870

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

MAY

4

4 72

JUNE

4 72

4 72

JULY

4 72

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

1 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

4 72

NAME

Last paid to:

Rate:

445870 72

Remarks:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

445870

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

1907.

1

1

4

72

1

4

72

1

4

120

1

4

216

1

2

2

5

72

2

4

72

2

4

120

2

4

72

2

3

3

9

72

3

4

72

3

4

120

3

4

72

3

4

4

9

72

4

4

72

4

4

120

4

4

72

4

1908.

1

1

9

72

1

4

72

1

4

120

1

4

72

1

2

2

10

72

2

4

72

2

4

120

2

4

72

2

3

3

4

72

3

4

72

3

4

161

3

4

72

3

4

4

4

72

4

4

72

4

4

72

4

4

150

4

4

72

4

1909.

1

4

72

1

4

72

1

4

72

1

4

150

1

Trans. to Mo.

1

2

4

72

2

4

72

2

4

72

2

4

150

2

Payment Car

2

3

4

72

3

4

72

3

4

72

3

4

150

3

3

4

4

72

4

4

72

4

4

72

4

4

150

4

4

1910.

1

4

72

1

4

72

1

4

72

1

4

150

1

1

2

4

72

2

4

72

2

4

85

2

4

150

2

2

3

5

72

3

4

72

3

4

118

3

4

150

3

3

4

5

72

4

4

72

4

4

120

4

4

120

4

4

GROUP 3 PAID

70 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Emerson John R</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <small>(A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>578990</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 Civil War	
Service: <i>P. 21 Conn. U. S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>
					<i>40</i>
					<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>1</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
Home:					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Emerson, John R				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. <i>640055</i>				Act of May 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Pt & Corp A 9 Kans V Cav</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	June 17, 1926	Sept 1, 1926	Died <i>Nov. 20, 1929</i>	Reported	DEC 12 1929	
Inc	90	June 13, 1928	Nov 5, 1928	Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>			
				SEP 20 1926			

NAME <u>John R. Emerson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>578.990</u>							
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907 6</u>				Rate: <u>12/18 22/40 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	78	1912.	1	6			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	50
	3	10			3	11			3	4	72		3	4	50
	4	12			4	11/19	26 40		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54		1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	132 80		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME <u>JOHN R EMERSON</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees <u>640055</u>			
GROUP: 2			
RATE—	50	65 72	90
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Emerson, John R.</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>640.055</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt & Corp'l A 9. Ks V Bar</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>230 mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		<i>18 3 June 1912</i>	<i>13 mch 1913</i>
		<i>24 6 Feb 1913</i>	
		<i>30 " 1918</i>	
Fees:		40 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Transferred to:	
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>748</i>		Home: JUN 27 1890	

NAME: <i>Emerson John R</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1123.4530</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Corp'l K. 14" N. Ks V Bar</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>		<i>June 1 1907</i>	<i>Jan 14 1908</i>
		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>
		<i>24 June 1915</i>	OCT 4 1915
		<i>30 June 1920</i>	<i>see</i>
Fees:		40 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: CONCORD		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Transferred to:	
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3289</i>		Home: Act June 27, 1890.	

NAME: John R. Emerson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 640.055
 Last paid to: Rate: \$78.75 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	20	50.37	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3	12			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	48.40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4	71.60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	72			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: John R. Emerson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1123483
 Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 42.18 24 40 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36.		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36.		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	23	41.20	1912.	1	4	36.	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36.		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36.		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36.		4	4	36.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36.		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36.		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36.		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	132.80		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Emerson John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *19225* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv 4th 13th H.K. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private 12</i>		<i>June 7th 1907</i>	<i>Jan 9th 1908</i>				

Accrued order dated *May 12, 1914*
payable to widow *Elmira*
Gonic N. H.

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4th 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3298* Act June 27, 1890. Home: *MAY 18 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Emerson John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *434,730* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. C 19 Mass. Inf. and C 13 V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>5 mch, '07</i>	<i>28 Aug, '07</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/7/1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by P. M.*

Former Roll No. *8 m - 1* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Main St. Rowley Mass* 6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>19220</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u>						Rate: <u>1/2</u>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	<u>2/1</u>	<u>27.00</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	<u>6</u>	<u>36.</u>		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	<u>9</u>	<u>36.</u>		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	<u>7</u>	<u>36.</u>		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>36.</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<u>9</u>	<u>36.</u>		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	<u>12</u>	<u>36.</u>		3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	<u>1/5</u>	<u>6</u>		<u>To date of death</u>	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>GROUP 1</u>				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <u>John W. Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>9006</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07</u>						Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks: <u>15</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<u>card 71</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>7</u>	<u>53.90</u>		3	<u>GROUP 3</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>4</u>	<u>40.</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>4</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>4</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>5</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>5</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>4</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>6</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>2</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>4</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>6</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>45</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Emerson, John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539 694* ARMY INVALID. *107.470* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *P-E-26-008*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	23 Feb 07	2 Aug 07			DECEASED.	

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *9-22-10 B.P.* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1910*

Remarks: *Salmon O RND*

Former Roll No. *543-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emerson, Jonathan C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *199115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Adj. A. 7th. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. from and dis. of kidneys and rt. ingl. hernia, complete*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	31	18 Dec. 1903	13 Jan. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 29, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1231094 Date APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5635* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Emerson</u>										DECEASED.										Certificate No. <u>539.694</u>				
Last paid to: <u>12/ - JUN 4 - 1907</u>					Rate: <u>20 -</u>					Remarks: <u>107.470</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4				4						
1908.	1				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4				4						
1909.	1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4				4						
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4				4						
<u>4/30/12-67</u> <u>Wick 7-10</u> <u>Paid</u> <u>Emerson</u> <u>Galun</u>																								

NAME: <u>Jonathan C. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>199115</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1				1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4				4						
1908.	1				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4				4						
1909.	1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4				4						
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4				4						
<u>GROUP 1</u>																								

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Emerson, Joseph

Certificate No. 7,121 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Idsmn, "Sabine"

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis of heart & res. partial paralysis of r. & l. sides.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	30	18 July, 1906	26 Sept, 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/20/08 (Comm) Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died 20 Sept. 1908 payable to widow
Frances J. Emerson Cader 22 Dec. 1908.

Former Roll No. 6 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emerson, Joseph A. **17186**

Certificate No. 1183, 701 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv. - C - 4th Nat'l. Cav.

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	10	21 Jan. 1891	8 Sept. 1891				
Reis	12	4 Feb. 1907	21 Oct. 1907				
Incr.	15	21 May 1912	14 Apr. 1913				

Fees: 5 1/2 - 30 - 27 May 1912 - 14 Apr. 1913

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 28, 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 1919 D-3

Remarks: 1414 Campbell St., Baker City, Ore.
May 28, 18 reimbursement order dated MAR 26 1919 1850 - 4th St
W. Charles W. Emerson Baker Oregon

Former Roll No. 3/83/10 - 310/12 APR 1/8 1919 Home:

6-681

NAME: JOSEPH EMERSON,												Certificate No. 7121							
Last paid to: 1910.00				Rate: 30.				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	31 17			4				4				4				4		
		GROUP 3			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph A. Emerson												Certificate No. 483,701							
Last paid to: 4 Dep 07 @ 10				Rate: 30 30				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	12 85		1923.	1		
	2				2	9 43 50			2	4 90			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	9 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	13 48.13			4	11 45			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11 36			2	10 45			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	11 36			3	9 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4 45			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	4 50 38 50		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11 36			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	13 36			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13 36			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	13 36			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4 90			4	DEAD			4				4		

NAME: *Emerson Joseph A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10940 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130080* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th. 1912**
ACT FEB 6th. 1907

Service: *Corpl J. H. Mass. 36th Co 2 Batt. U.R.C.*

Disability: *.....*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Release	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feby '07</i>	MAR 20 1907	Release	<i>20</i>	<i>July 3-1912</i>	MAY 14 1913
					<i>36</i>	<i>May 31-1917</i>	E. E. M
				<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18084* Home: **14539**
 Act June 27-00

NAME: **Emerson, Joseph C** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **180 018** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Corp E 23 Ky V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CH					
	50	May 1, 1920.		Discharged	<i>12/8/23</i>					
Inc	72	March 15, 1923	Oct. 13, 1923							DEC 11 1926
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 18, 1926							

Remarks: *Nov. 23. 1926*
Letter Fin 12/3/26

DEC 2 1926

NAME: Joseph A. Emerson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1130080

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 Rate: 12 25 30 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	10	75		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	80 67		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	26	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: JOSEPH C EMERSON ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. I80018

Fees I80018 ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Dead

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	80	72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 B	72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	9 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	8 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	9 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	9 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	13 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	145.93 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	8 72 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	7 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Emerson Joseph C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *180.018* ARMY INVALID. *107.795* ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *Cpl-E-23-74y Vd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 07	1 May 07	Inc	25	July 16 1913	
19	22	May 12	22 Oct 12	30	July 16 1918	May 29 1914	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Morrow O*

Former Roll No. *422-23* Home: *C. H. 10/2/16*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Emerson Joseph D* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *665051* ARMY MINORS. *JUN 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Ct Co 21st Cal. Vd.*

Guardian: *Cruz Emerron de Bordova*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *March 1909*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>27 May 1909</i>	<i>Maria E.</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *375*

NAME: <u>Joseph C Emerson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>180.018</u>										
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>107.795</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	15/20	CA	1923.	1	9	150	CH		
	2	11	37.87		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	11/20	CH		2	20	7	50	CH	
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	12/20	CH		3	11	8	50	CH	
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	12/20	CH		4	12	7	50	CH	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	13/20	CH	1924.	1	9	50	CH		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	12/20	CH		2	9	50	CH		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	14/16	CH		3	8	8	50	CH	
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	12	75		4	13	150		CH	4	Trans to Mo.			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	13	75	CH	1921.	1	12	150	CH	1925.	1	Payment Card		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	11	75	CH		2	13	150	CH		2			
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	12	75	CH		3	13	150	CH		3			
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	12	75	CH		4	13	150	CH		4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	28	75	CH	1922.	1	8	150	CH	1926.	1			
	2	11	36		2	10	57		63	2	12	75		CH	2	8	150		CH	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	11	117	CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3					
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	12	120	CH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4					

NAME: <u>Joseph D. Emerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>665051</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	MAR
	2				2	15	
	3				3	15	
	4				4	28	35
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	15			3		
	4	22			4		

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)			
Emerson, Joseph D.							
Certificate No.		1258335		ARMY INVALID		Law: CIVIL WAR (SPECIAL ACT)	
Service Pt I 1st Regiment & K 17th Mich Inf							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
Orig	50	Dec 23, 1924	Jan 29, 1925	Discharged			
				Died	Feb 16, 1928	Reported	MAR 10 1928
				Remarks:	CW.		
Feb 16, 1928 Accrued order dated DEC 14 1928				421-W 1027			
widow Adelaide Emerson				Traverse City			
				FEB 2- 1925 mich			

NAME: Emerson, Joseph H. (deceased)				10. (3-P. A. 1) 488			
Certificate No.		828,041		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.	
Service: H. B. 97' Pa.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 28/08	Mch. 13/08.				
Rest							
Ris	25	June 12/12	Mar 8/13				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
* Died: 11/25/12 - C.P.				Bureau notified: FEB 28 1913			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME
JOSEPH D. EMERSON
Certificate No.
1258335

CIVIL WAR
(SPECIAL ACT)

Fees
None

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			50									
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY			68.33	4	4	4						
MARCH			4-50	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

27. 21 67

NAME:

10

Joseph H. Emerson (dec)

Certificate No.

828,041

Last paid to:

488

Date:

18. 25.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	42 60		2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 26 65 67		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	Payable to			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	Payable to			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerson, Joseph J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *717397* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Sgt & 97 Ohio V. &*
 Disability: *Act of May 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>154 Oct 1910</i>	<i>18 Oct 1910</i>			<i>24 17 June 1912</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				<i>30 24 June 1915</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *26* *Oct 1 1919* Accrued order dated *Jan 23/22*
 payable to widow *Mary E.*
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 1. 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1919*
 Remarks: *2d wife, Mary E. Emerson - B.O. 25 June 1906*
 Former Roll No. *818* Home: *JAN 28 1920*

NAME: *Emerson, Joseph J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *717.397* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Sgt. J. 97 Ohio V. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Sept 1890</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1892</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Pay to Mary E. Emerson, wife - B.O. 25 June 1906*
 Former Roll No. *818* Home: *June 27, 1890.*

NAME: <i>Joseph J. Emerson</i>				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>717397</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i> 25 <i>30</i> 40				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.3: *10.80*
 1908.1: *10.80*
 1908.2: *5*
 1908.3: *10.80*
 1908.4: *10.80*
 1909.1: *10.80*
 1909.2: *10.80*
 1909.3: *10.80*
 1909.4: *10.80*
 1910.1: *10.80*
 1910.2: *10.80*
 1910.3: *10.80*
 1910.4: *10.80*
 1911.1: *10.80*
 1911.2: *10.80*
 1911.3: *10.80*
 1911.4: *10.80*
 1912.1: *10.80*
 1912.2: *10.80*
 1912.3: *10.80*
 1912.4: *10.80*
 1913.1: *10.80*
 1913.2: *10.80*
 1913.3: *10.80*
 1913.4: *10.80*
 1914.1: *10.80*
 1914.2: *10.80*
 1914.3: *10.80*
 1914.4: *10.80*
 1915.1: *10.80*
 1915.2: *10.80*
 1915.3: *10.80*
 1915.4: *10.80*
 1916.1: *10.80*
 1916.2: *10.80*
 1916.3: *10.80*
 1916.4: *10.80*
 1917.1: *10.80*
 1917.2: *10.80*
 1917.3: *10.80*
 1917.4: *10.80*
 1918.1: *10.80*
 1918.2: *10.80*
 1918.3: *10.80*
 1918.4: *10.80*
 1919.1: *10.80*
 1919.2: *10.80*
 1919.3: *10.80*
 1919.4: *10.80*
 1920.1: *10.80*
 1920.2: *10.80*
 1920.3: *10.80*
 1920.4: *10.80*
 1921.1: *10.80*
 1921.2: *10.80*
 1921.3: *10.80*
 1921.4: *10.80*
 1922.1: *10.80*
 1922.2: *10.80*
 1922.3: *10.80*
 1922.4: *10.80*
 1923.1: *10.80*
 1923.2: *10.80*
 1923.3: *10.80*
 1923.4: *10.80*
 1924.1: *10.80*
 1924.2: *10.80*
 1924.3: *10.80*
 1924.4: *10.80*
 1925.1: *10.80*
 1925.2: *10.80*
 1925.3: *10.80*
 1925.4: *10.80*
 1926.1: *10.80*
 1926.2: *10.80*
 1926.3: *10.80*
 1926.4: *10.80*
 1927.1: *10.80*
 1927.2: *10.80*
 1927.3: *10.80*
 1927.4: *10.80*
 1928.1: *10.80*
 1928.2: *10.80*
 1928.3: *10.80*
 1928.4: *10.80*
 1929.1: *10.80*
 1929.2: *10.80*
 1929.3: *10.80*
 1929.4: *10.80*
 1930.1: *10.80*
 1930.2: *10.80*
 1930.3: *10.80*
 1930.4: *10.80*

NAME: <i>Joseph J. Emerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>717397</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 189</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.2: *GROUP 2*
 1907.3: *GROUP 2*
 1907.4: *GROUP 2*
 1908.1: *GROUP 2*
 1908.2: *GROUP 2*
 1908.3: *GROUP 2*
 1908.4: *GROUP 2*
 1909.1: *GROUP 2*
 1909.2: *GROUP 2*
 1909.3: *GROUP 2*
 1909.4: *GROUP 2*
 1910.1: *GROUP 2*
 1910.2: *GROUP 2*
 1910.3: *GROUP 2*
 1910.4: *GROUP 2*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emerson Josephine D*

Certificate No. *888 967* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pr B. 45 2nd Lt 76. 52nd 1st Lt A. 56 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. *0* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Sept 25, 1919</i>	<i>June 8, 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fees*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 10 1920**

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emerson Joshua*

Certificate No. *890 270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 82nd Me. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *War. reins both legs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Sept. 1889</i>	<i>5th Nov. 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *April 18 1910* Bureau notified: **JUN 3 1910**

Remarks: *Accrued payable to widow Emerson L. Order dated June 10, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *5638* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Josephine D. Emerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>888.967</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Joshua Emerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>891270</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

CONCORD

GROUP 1

NAME: *Emerson Josiah D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *77681* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107.915*
~~General Law.~~

Service: *Sgt. & 1st Lt. VB + Mich. V. d.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Grnd of l shoulder & hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Sept. 05</i>	<i>24 Nov. 05</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>11 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *312 E. Chillicothe St., Bellefontaine O*

Died: *March 18, 1915* APR 3 1915 3-1081

Remarks: *Died Mch. 18, 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 19 1915*

payable to widow *Mary C. Emerson* 324 East Chillicothe Ave.
 Former Roll No. *433 MAY 24 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *Bellefontaine, Ohio.* 6-691

NAME: *Emerson Justus W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1025282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 91 Mass. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 mch. 07</i>	<i>31 Oct. 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 31, 1915</i>	<i>July 8, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 14, 1919* JUL 8 1919 3-1081

Remarks: *Died June 14, 1919 Reimbursement order dated DEC 6 1919*

payable to *Grace M. Emerson* Forest Hill Ave.
 Former Roll No. *1915* Home: *Lynnfield Center, Mass.* 6-691

NAME: Josiah D. Emerson				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 77.681															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: 107.915															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 51	1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 51		3		6/5 12.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 51		4		J1		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 51	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 51		4		174 51 50 94		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 51	1913.	1		4 75 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 51		2		4 75		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 51		3		75		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 51		4		4 75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		21 51	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 51		2		4 75		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 51		3		4 75		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 51		4		4 75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Justus W. Emerson				Act of May 11, 1912. 9029				Certificate No. 1025.282															
Last paid to: 4 Sept 07c-8				Rate: 25				Remarks: 38															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1		64.50	1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 64.50		2		4 114		2				2		
	3		11/8 22.50		3		5		3		4 81.73		3		4 114		3				3		
	4		12 35		4		6		4		4 81		4		12/23/19 13.93		4				4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1		7	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6		2		6		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		7		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		27 45.40 00		4		4 81		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4 64.50	1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 64.50		4		4 81		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 64.50	1918.	1		4 81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11		2		4 64.50		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3		6		3		4 64.50		3		4 111.80		3				3				3		
	4		8 40.30		4		4 64.50		4		4 114		4				4				4		

NAME Emerson, Katie E				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 478473		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier James H						
Service Pt H 26 N J Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 ^R	Aug 31 1926			
Died	<i>Oct. 1. 1927</i>					
Reported	<i>Oct 22 1927</i>					
Remarks:						
<p>Used <i>10/1</i> 1927 Reimbursement order dated <i>3-26-28</i></p> <p>payable to <i>Mary E. Emerson</i></p> <p><i>27 McKinley Ave.</i></p> <p><i>West Orange</i></p> <p><i>N. J.</i></p>						

NAME: Emerson Katie E.				ACT OF MAY 1 1920		
Certificate No. 478473		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>James H.</i>						
Service: <i>Pt H 26 N J Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	17 May '98	15 May 99	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME KATIE E. EMERSON,

Certificate No.

478473

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	46 ⁶⁷						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: <u>Katie E. Emerson</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>478473</u>	
LEAD DATE: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>		Rate: <u>25 12 20 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 8 36 ✓	2 2 8 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4 30	3 3
4 4 10 36 ✓	4 4 10 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 10 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 10 36 ✓	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 12 36 ✓	4 4 12 36 ✓	4 4 11 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 4 ✓	2 2 4 ✓	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 7 36 ✓	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 8 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 64 67	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 10 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4	4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924					
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.					

NAME: *Emerson, Laura S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701,110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *1 Lt. G. 12 N. H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>23 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1910</i>			

Fee: *No atty.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *8/18/1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1912* *City file 3/13*

Remarks: *Rept. by Comr*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *6 Franklin Sq
Gloucester Mass 019*

NAME: *Emerson, Leonard* *Act of May 11, 1912.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *765,457* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. O. 6" N. Va. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Mch 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>18 June 1912</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>				
		<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>					
Fee:	<i>21</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1917</i>					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *7/6/13* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1913*

Remarks: *Comr*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** Home: *Stor ME* 6-001

NAME: <i>Laura S. Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>4281-7</i>		701,110									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>28</i>	<i>40</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Leonard Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>765.457</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1908</i>				Rate: <i>18</i> 36 <i>(for 8)</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>25</i>	<i>47</i>	1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>90.80</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>18-19</i>	<i>19.80</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. *24132013* Dated *9/4/13* Canceled
 Dis. *July 6-03*
 Acc. rec'd *Oct 25-13*
 Paid to *Marilla Emerson*

NAME: *Emerson, Lillian T.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *922890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Warren H*

Service: *Pvt. E 44th Mass. Militia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 26, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1922</i>			

Fee: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Emerson Lilla T.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862296* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Bradbury*

Service: *Q. M. Sgt B. 1st N. H. H. Aug*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 14 1918</i>	<i>Feb 21 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1919*

6-579

NAME: <i>Lillian T. Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>922890</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923 column:
 1923. 1 4 30
 1923. 2 4 30
 1923. 3 4 30
 1923. 4 4 30
 1924. 5 4
 Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

Handwritten notes in 1919 column:
 1919. 1 18 158.00
 1919. 2 4 30

NAME: <i>Lilla T. Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>862.296</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919 column:
 1919. 1 20 166.67
 1919. 2 4 75
 1919. 3 4 75
 1919. 4 4 75
 1920. 1 4 75
 1920. 2 4 75
 1920. 3 4 95.50
 1920. 4 4 90
 1921. 1 4 90
 1921. 2 4 90
 1921. 3 4 90
 1921. 4 4 90
 1922. 1 4 90
 1922. 2 4 90
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Handwritten notes in 1923 column:
 1923. 1 4 90
 1923. 2 4 80
 1923. 3 4 30
 1923. 4 4 30
 1924. 5 4
 Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

NAME:
Emerson, Lizzie S.

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
765,564

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
James D

Service:
Pri. C. 19 Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1913</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1913</i>			

Fees:
No atty.

Transferred from:
BOSTON

Transferred to:

Died:
Jan. 15. 15. 20

Bureau notified:
March 20/15.

Check No. *7019098*

Dated *4 Aug. 15*

Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Emerson Lois

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.
783 380

NAVY WIDOW

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor
Charles N.

alias
Charles E. Nelson

Service
Ord Seaman-U S N

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died
May 24, 1925

Reported
JUN 8 1925

Remarks:

4

NAME: <i>Emerson Lois</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>783380</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles N. Emerson</i> ^{alias} <i>Charles G. Nelson</i>					
Service: <i>Ord Seaman U.S. Navy</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 8 - 1914</i>	<i>NOV 19 1914</i>		
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917 INC. <i>30</i> May 1, 1920 Fee <i>\$10</i> <i>Leon P. Drake</i> GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau not filed:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>122 W Henry St. C. Emma</i> ^{12/3} _{6/16}					

NAME: <i>Emerson, Lois M.</i>		85027		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>443154</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Levi J.</i>					
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Service: <i>Pri 6 Batty His La</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>28 Apr 1894</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fee: <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 7, 1920</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>JAN 24 1921</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>5047</i>					
NOV 2 1916 6-679					

NAME: <i>Lois Emerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>783380</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i> 25 30				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30					
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30					
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3	4						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4							
<i>Dec 46⁴⁰</i>				<i>1910. 46⁴⁰</i>				GROUP 2 PAID				<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>								
												TO AUG. 4, 1922								

6-681

NAME: <i>Lois M. Emerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>443154</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	10	36		3	4	85.50		3						
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4 80	1925.	1			
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 1		2			
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3						
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.07	1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2	18	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3						
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4						

NAME: *Emerson Louis H* Act of May 11, 1902
 Certificate No. *—* **NAVY INVALID.** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Law: **Civil War.**
 Service: *God Seaman USS Saratoga P.E. 9 NY VHA*
 Disability: *Neuralgia & chr diarr*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Mich. 87</i>	<i>19 July 89</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Dec 10</i>	<i>7 Jan 11</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>OCT 15 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8 - 1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1913** Death reported by P. M. at *Utica NY*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-477

NAME: *Emerson Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *584424* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Name of Soldier: *John Emerson alias John Williams 3rd*
 Service: *Pri. 16-20 U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1899</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1904</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feby 23 - 1913* Bureau notified: **APR 3 1913 3 - 1081**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4346*

6-479

NAME: <u>Louis H. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. _____													
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u>					Rate: <u>1-28 22 1/2</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 55 ⁷⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11 60 ⁷⁰		2				2				2						
	3				3		9 60 ✓		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 60 ✓		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 60 ⁶⁰		2				2				2						
	3				3		15 60 ✓		3				3				3						
	4				4		20 73 ⁵⁰ ✓		4				4				4						
1909.	1	10 51 ✓		1913.	1		2 67 ⁵⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 51 ✓			2		Check No. 123 Dated May 4/13 Canceled		2				2				2						
	3	9 51 ✓			3				3				3				3						
	4	10 51 ✓			4		GROUP 2		4				4				4						
1910.	1	10 51 ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 51 ✓			2				2				2				2						
	3	6 51 ✓			3				3				3				3						
	4	9 51 ✓			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Louisa Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>584424</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		7	1911.	1		7	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2						
	3		10		3				3				3				3						
	4		6		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		7	1912.	1		5	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 50		2				2				2				2						
	3		8		3				3				3				3						
	4		9		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		HEAD	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2						
	3		10		3				3				3				3						
	4		8		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2						
	3		9		3				3				3				3						
	4		9		4				4				4				4						

NAME		Emerson, Louise E		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		932619	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier					
Henry H.					
Service					
Pt C 30th Mass Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	April 12, 1921	April 20, 1923		
Died	Oct. 15 1924				
Reported	NOV 7 1924				
Remarks:					
APR 26 1923					

NAME:		Emerson Louisa P.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		861932	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:		Thomas B.			
Service:		Priv. I. 15 th Kans Cav.			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	25	June 27-1918	Feb 18-1919		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
None					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
FEB 27 1919					

NAME

LOUISE F. EMERSON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

932 619

None

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL $\frac{5}{2}$		712 4 30										
MAY 7		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK
CANCELLEDLetter to Rn
3-1081
11/7

NAME:

Louisa F. Emerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

861932

Last paid to:

Rate:

85-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1 $\frac{3}{13}$ 180 ⁸³		2 19 4 30		1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		3 10 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 75		4 4 30		3	
4		4		4		4 4 75		5 4 30		4	
1		1		1		1 4 75		6 11 4 30		1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		7 2 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90.50		8 3 4 30		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		9 4		4	
1		1		1		1 4 80		10 1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		11 2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		12 3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		13 4		4	
1		1		1		1 4 90		14 1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		15 2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		16 3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		17 4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1 4 90		18 1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		19 2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		20 3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		21 4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Emerson Lowe* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092592* ARMY INVALID. Law: *108.165*

Service: *1" Lt + QM - 15. N J. D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Nov 07	16 Aug 07				
Inc	15	21 Aug 07	24 Jan 08				
Reid.	30	15 Aug 12	21 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Sta K.*

Died: *June 7, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1916* Death reported by *P. M. Lincum*

Remarks: *Clear Water Fla*
Cinti O Sta K 10/07

Former Roll No. *997-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emerson, Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844.063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Priv A Bracketts Battalion Minnesota Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	December 29, 1916	April 27, 1918			
	23	October 6, 1917				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 8 1918* 6-679

NAME: <u>Lowe Emerson</u>												Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1092592</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10 JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>100-100-30-</u>				Remarks: <u>108.165</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10/8	42.20		3	22	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	55.30	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	7/6	45 ✓		2	4 77	Chas. N 67 71 49		2				2				2	Canceled.	
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				
	4	1/8	45 ✓		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	30	144.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3		90 R		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/11	45 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3	45 ✓		4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Lucinda Emerson</u>												Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>844.063</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emerson Lucy B.

Certificate No. <u>695168</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <u>ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.</u>
-------------------------------	-------------	----------------------------------

Name of Soldier: Thomas H. Emerson

Service: Priv. & 17th Me. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Dec. 1909</u>	<u>15 Jan'y 1910</u>			

Fees: 10 E. H. Hosmer.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 12/13/12 P.M. Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks: # 44923 5/4 canceled

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. 1349 Congress St Portland Me. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Emerson, Luella F

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. <u>726529</u>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
-------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------

Name of Soldier: Carl Emerson.

Service: Pt. 2nd Vol. V. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				

Died: Oct 18-1929

Reported: NOV 11 1929

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Lucy B. Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>698.168</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>17 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 30 40</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: LUELLA F. EMERSON.													Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.													Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee: 726529														
GROUP 1														
RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>							
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>							
MARCH	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>							
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>							
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>							
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>							
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>							
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>							
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>							
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>							
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>							
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>							

CHECK
 CANCELLED

NAME: *Emerson Luella F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726.529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Carlo J. Emerson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Orin Co 2nd Lt Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Dec 1910</i>	<i>19th July 1911</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Emerson, Luther M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *568 511* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. A. 11 Mick V. I. (New)*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>18 May 1910</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>APR 21 1915</i>	<i>JUL 21 1915</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS SEP 10 1919** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 JUN 28 1914**

Died: *Aug 3, 1919* Bureau notified: **SEP 10 1919** 3-1081

Remarks:

Disability: *Aug 3, 1919* Accrued order dated: **NOV 22 1919**

Former Roll No. *JUL 2 1915* **JUN 27 1890 DEC 5 1919** *1022 E. 11th St. Pittsburg, Kans.*

6-681

NAME: <u>Luella H. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>726-529</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	29	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	6	86		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924

Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Luther M. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>568.511</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	57 W.H.	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2				2						
	3				3	16	67.50 WH		3	4	96		3				3						
	4				4	11	67.50 WH		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	67.50 WH	1920.	1	12/7/9	64.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	17	67.50 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3	2			3	14	67.50 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	5	67.50 WH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	57 W.H.		3	4	94.10		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	57 W.H.		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Emerson, Luther M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 568511 ARMY INVALID. ^{Law} TRANSFERRED act may

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				19	to	may 4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from: Top Transferred to: D.C. - JUN 23 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: Emerson Lydia J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 606386 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Oliver R

Service: P K 16 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 Sep 1905	17 mch 1906

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/13 Bureau notified: JAN 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5069 6-679

NAME:												Certificate No.								
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2	2			2	2		2	2		2									
	3	3			3	3		3	3		3									
	4	4			4	4		4	4		4									
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1				
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2										
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3										
	4	4		4	4		4	4		4										
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1				
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2										
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3										
	4	4		4	4		4	4		4										
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1				
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2										
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3										
	4	4		4	4		4	4		4										

6-681

NAME: <i>Lydia J Emerson</i>												1482				Certificate No. <i>606386</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2							
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3							
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2							
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3							
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2							
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3							
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2							
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3							
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4							

6-681

NAME: <i>Emerson, Lydia L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>885.289</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin F.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pvt to 93rd New York Inf.</i>		
ISSUES. <i>P</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>August 21, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
<i>March 24, 1920</i>		
NAME		COMMENCEMENT
		ENDING
Fees: <i>No fees</i>		
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
APR 3 1920 6-579		

NAME: <i>Emerson, Lydia L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <i>885289</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin F.</i>		
Service: <i>Pt. C 93rd New York Inf.</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>Rein</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926^R</i>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>		
NAME		COMMENCEMENT
		ENDING
Died: <i>July 13, 1929</i>		
Reported: <i>AUG 10 1929</i>		
Remarks:		

NAME: <i>Lydia L. Emerson</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>885.289</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$5.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2		10 4 30				
	3				3				3		11 4				
	4				4				4		12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2		17 185 30				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>LYDIA L EMERSON</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920												
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees		885289												
GROUP 1														
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	50	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

302,181

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. F. 6" Me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Feb. 1907	29 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/15/1911

Bureau notified:

AUG 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

372

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

1187 St Main St. Providence R.I.

6-581

NAME:

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

45735

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Enid 22 Mass Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Mch 1886	1 May 1886			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 17, 1908

Bureau JAN: 28 1909

Remarks:

Rep by Courier 1-25-09.

Mutual
Okla
R2

Former Roll No.

1451

6-570

NAME: <i>Emerson Malinda</i>		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>805460</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Herman</i>			
Service: <i>Priv & 40th and I 51st Ohio Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>December 23, 1915</i>	<i>March 31, 1916</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 16, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 18 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
		APR 6 1916 6-679 OCT 25 1916	

NAME: <i>Emerson, Malissa M. (deceased)</i>		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>1243371</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of soldier: <i>Daniel L. Emerson</i>		Law: Act May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Private, Co. B, 28th Michigan Infantry</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 19, 1926</i>	<i>July 12, 1926</i>
		<i>Ending October 12, 1926, date of death.</i>	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			
Died 10/12/26 Reimbursement order dated 3/11/29 payable to <i>Lola E. Brown Palmer</i> <i>Ohio Ave.</i> <i>Saint Cloud, Fla.</i>			

NAME: <u>Malinda Emerson</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>805.460</u>	
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12</u> 25 30						Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1908.2: 206 30
 1916.2: 22 40 40
 1916.3: 4 36
 1916.4: NOV 2 38.93
 1917.1: 4 60
 1917.2: 4 60
 1917.3: 4 60
 1917.4: 4 60
 1918.1: 4 74.67
 1918.2: 4 75
 1918.3: 4 75
 1918.4: 4 75
 1920.1: 4 75
 1920.2: 4 75
 1920.3: 4 75
 1920.4: 4 75
 1921.1: 4 90
 1921.2: 4 90
 1921.3: 4 90
 1921.4: 4 90
 1922.1: 4 90
 1922.2: 4 90
 1922.3: 4 90
 1922.4: 4 90
 1923.1: 4 75
 1923.2: 4 75
 1923.3: 4 75
 1923.4: 4 75
 1924.1: 4 75
 1924.2: 4 75
 1924.3: 4 75
 1924.4: 4 75
 1925.1: 4 75
 1925.2: 4 75
 1925.3: 4 75
 1925.4: 4 75
 1926.1: 4 75
 1926.2: 4 75
 1926.3: 4 75
 1926.4: 4 75
 1927.1: 4 75
 1927.2: 4 75
 1927.3: 4 75
 1927.4: 4 75
 1928.1: 4 75
 1928.2: 4 75
 1928.3: 4 75
 1928.4: 4 75
 1929.1: 4 75
 1929.2: 4 75
 1929.3: 4 75
 1929.4: 4 75
 1930.1: 4 75
 1930.2: 4 75
 1930.3: 4 75
 1930.4: 4 75
 1931.1: 4 75
 1931.2: 4 75
 1931.3: 4 75
 1931.4: 4 75
 1932.1: 4 75
 1932.2: 4 75
 1932.3: 4 75
 1932.4: 4 75
 1933.1: 4 75
 1933.2: 4 75
 1933.3: 4 75
 1933.4: 4 75
 1934.1: 4 75
 1934.2: 4 75
 1934.3: 4 75
 1934.4: 4 75

NAME <u>Malissa M. Emerson (deceased)</u>												
Certificate No. <u>1243371</u>												
Act May 1, 1920												
Fee												

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								

JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Handwritten note: 4/204

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Emerson, Manley Eugene

Certificate No. **861 536** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service **Pt. C. 1 Me H 5**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 22 1920				April 13, 1926.	MAY 8 1926
				Remarks: Letter Finance.			

Died Apr 14 1926 Accrued order dated **AUG 5 1926**

payable to widow Georgianna C. Emerson
74 Green St.
Pawtucket R.I.

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Emerson, Manley Eugene *alias Manly Eugene*

Certificate No. **861,536** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.** *Act of May 11, 1910*

Service **Pri. C. 1 Me. H.A.** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability: **Rheum. + res. dis. heart.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 17	14	Feb. 1896	10 Apr. 1896		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 30	7	June 1912	5 Nov 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Nov 25 1920	JAN 6 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 18 1921 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME

Certificate No.

MANLEY EUGENE EMERSON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

861536

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Manley Eugene Emerson alias Manly Eugene

Certificate No.

861536

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

72 30 35 50

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4	12			4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1	11	51	1912.	1	11			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	8			3	13			3	4	90		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4	72
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	Payment Card	
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	104		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

8-601

NAME: <i>Emerson, Maria J.</i>				DECEASED		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Soldier:		<i>Ebenezer S.</i>					
Service:		<i>Pri. E, 16 Conn.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1866</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Check No. <i>6203265</i> Dated <i>4 Dec 1914</i> Canceled.			
<i>Oct. 1. 1914. 3-1081</i>		<i>Nov. 17. 1914.</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>							

NAME: <i>Emerson, Maria J.</i>				DECEASED		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:		<i>Elisha D. Emerson</i>					
Service:		<i>Priv. H, 1st Me. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1911</i>				
Fees:				<i>W. C. William T. Rose</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Check No. <i>5492220</i> Dated <i>4 Sept 1914</i> Canceled			
<i>20 June 1914. D-3</i>		<i>Sept. 17. 1914.</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>							

NAME: <i>Maria J. Emerson</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		1135		Certificate No. <i>80276</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: DECEASED	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/5-36</i> ✓		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	2			2				2				2					
	3				3	<i>29</i> ✓	3			3				3				3					
	4				4	<i>13</i>	4			4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	2			2				2				2					
	3				3	<i>10</i>	3			3				3				3					
	4				4	<i>4</i>	4			4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	2			2				2				2					
	3	<i>11/2</i> ✓			3		3			3				3				3					
	4	<i>16</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	4			4				4				4					
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	2			2				2				2					
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	3			3				3				3					
	4	<i>2</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	4			4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Maria J. Emerson</i>		<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>		Certificate No. <i>716.971</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>	
Remarks: DECEASED					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 35 60</i>		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5 36</i>	2			2				2				2					
	3				3	<i>19 36</i>	3			3				3				3					
	4				4	<i>19 36</i>	4			4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>19 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/9 36</i>	2			2				2				2					
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>	3			3				3				3					
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	4			4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	2			2				2				2					
	3				3	<i>4</i>	3			3				3				3					
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	4			4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	2			2				2				2					
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	3			3				3				3					
	4				4		4			4				4				4					

NAME MARILLA EMERSON

Certificate No.

Fees

765798

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Marilla Emerson

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

765798

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~10.00~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2 4 80
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: <i>Martha Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>556733</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARTHA EMERSON												
Certificate No. 655375												
Fees 655375												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Emerson Martha</i>		39012 <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>
Certificate No. <i>655375</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>James Emerson</i>		
Service: <i>Musician C. 51 Ohio V. I.</i>		
73 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>
Fees: <i>No. R. N. Shoppell & Co. Wash. D. C.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to: <i></i>
Died: <i></i>		Bureau notified: <i></i>
Remarks: <i>Kampa, Idaho 626 E. 5th St. Long Beach, Cal.</i>		
<i>Kampa, Idaho</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 16 1916</i>		

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)
Emerson, Martha A.		
Certificate No. <i>497612</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>Arthur</i>		
Service <i>Pt D 41 Ohio V Inf</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Died <i>Oct 21-1923</i>		
Reported <i>NOV 10 1923</i>		
Remarks:		

NAME: <i>Martha Emerson</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>655375</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12.25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/25</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>1/2</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5/14</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3	<i>11/4</i>	<i>37.60</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.	1	<i>1/2</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>7/12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>11/9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>2/21</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Emerson, Martha A* (3-P. A. 2.) **8964**

Certificate No. *497 612* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Arthur Emerson*

Service: *P. D 41 Ohio V. D.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	<i>10 June 1899</i>	<i>8 Aug 1900.</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1810* NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME: *Emerson, Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *542,280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*

Service: *Corp. A. 26*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	<i>1 May 1899</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1902</i>			
Inc.	20	<i>June 23-1917</i>	<i>July 24-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 15 1918* Bureau notified: *S. 3 - JUN 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1810* BOSTON, MASS. AUG 1 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha A Emerson</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>497 612</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	90	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	80	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	6	22.23		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

NAME: <i>Martha E. Emerson</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>542,280</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	54.23		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Emerson Martha E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>653625</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>30862</i> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Matthew C.</i>			
Service: <i>P. F. 5 Ohio C.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 08</i>	<i>31 July 08</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 9, 1922</i>	Bureau notified: <i>FEB 14 1923</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 31079</i>			

NAME: <i>Emerson Martha E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>762033</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Jerome Emerson</i>			
Service: <i>Priv D7 Det. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>	<i>JUL 25 1913</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>10 fees pd Casper Galloway 23/1913</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 12 1913</i>			

NAME: <i>Martha E. Emerson</i>										Certificate No. <i>653625</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1923.	9	4	<i>30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		10	4	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		11	4	<i>30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		12	4	<i>30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>90.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4	4	<i>48.63</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

JAN 26 1923

NAME: <i>MARTHA E EMERSON</i>										Certificate No. <i>762033</i>														
Last paid to: <i>762033</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1923.	9	4	<i>90</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		10	4	<i>30</i>		2			
	3				3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		11	4	<i>30</i>		3			
	4				4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		12	4	<i>30</i>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1924.	11	4	<i>30</i>	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		12	4	<i>30</i>		2			
	3				3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>95.50</i>		1	3	4		<i>30</i>	3		
	4				4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		1	4	<i>30</i>		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	<i>61.13</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	<i>75</i>		4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Emerson, Martha J.</i>				39015 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>647798</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Act of Apr 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin F.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr G. G. U.S. Vet. V. I.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>	<i>Ine 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Portland, Ore. 49 Park St 1007-16th St. West</i> <i>Vancouver - Wash</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>3922</i>					

NAME: <i>Emerson, Martha L.</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>551,392</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Rufus H.</i>					
Service: <i>Corp G 33</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Aug, 1902</i>	<i>30 April, 1903</i>		
<i>J</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/1910.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>18</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by Marion Pearson May 18, 1910.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>15 BOSTON, MASS.</i> <i>Borford Mass.</i>					

NAME EMERSON, MARY A.				(S-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 40997		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William M Defur				FORMER WIDOW		
Service Pt B 60 Ind Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died May 7 1923						
Reported JUN 11 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Emerson Mary A.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(S-P. A. 2) ACT MARCH 3, 1901.		
Certificate No. 40997		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR. GENERAL LAW.		
Name of Soldier: William M. Defur				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: Pri B. 60 Indiana Inf						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Renl 12		Dec 30 - 1912	Mch 5 - 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
-ING. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917---				
Fees: GROUP 2						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
RENEWAL. ACT MARCH 3, 1901						
Nov 21/65 date of remarriage						
Former Roll No.		Check No. 5460852		Dated NOV -4 1917		Canceled.

NAME		MARY A EMERSON											
Certificate No.		40997											
Fees		<div style="text-align: right;"> Act of May 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW </div>											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 30												
MAY	4 30												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

JUN 9 1923

NAME:		Mary A. Emerson										ACT MARCH 3, 1901.		Certificate No. 40997	
Last paid to:		Rate:		20 30		Remarks:		CIVIL WAR		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		GENERAL 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		

Trans. to Mp. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Emerson Mary A				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 308758		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier George H						
Service Pt H 4 M H Vol Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct 8, 1925						
Reported NOV 6 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Emerson Mary A				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 308.758		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: Act of July 27, 1890.		
Name of Soldier: George H Emerson						
Service: Pt H 4 M H Vol Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 Aug 1890	10 Oct 1891			
Increase	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: 15				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1748						
NOV 7 1916 ⁶⁻⁵⁷⁹						

NAME MARY A. EMERSON,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

308758

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary A. Emerson

Certificate No.

308758

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

8 1/2

25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	18	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	15	34		3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	11	36		4	18	36		4	4	36.98		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	30		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	28	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Emerson Mary</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>754559</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Edward K. Emerson</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt. D. 22. Me. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 22, 1912</i>	MAR 14 1913	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>10 for Dr. Henry A. Heath 4/29/1913</i>					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Form No. 5-1916					

NAME: <i>Emerson Mary A</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>754559</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Edward K</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt D 22 Me Inf</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>May 2, 1924</i>					
Reported: <i>MAY 9 1924</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: *Emerson Mary A* (3-P. A. 4.)
 Certificate No. *767.214* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
 Name of Soldier: *Horatio B.*
 Service: *Contract Surg - U.S. Army* ISSUES.
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 17 18 Mch 13 24 Nov 13
 Fees: *810 W. R. Thomas Oakland Cal 1-6/14*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *about April 8, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 26 1916*
 Remarks: ** Emerson under Sec 4707 R.S. as amended by 1st Sec Act June 27-1890.*
Check No 1893636 Dated JUN 4 - 1916 canceled.
 Former Roll No. Home: *3* 6-682

NAME: *Emerson, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *804.729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Abner A.* ACT APRIL 19, 1920
 Service: *Priv 27th Independent Battery New York Light Art.*
 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Orig 12 October 29, 1915 March 15, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Fees: *R B. Hostetler Fee \$10- APR 7 1916*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1922*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. MAR 22 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Emerson</i>												War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>767,214</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17</i>						Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11/6/14 145.07</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Emerson</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>804,729</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17</i> <i>25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>APR 7 26.</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>13 86</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME Emerson Mary C		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 810112	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Ephraim D			
Service Pt 1 Unattchd Co Mass Mil Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		May 14, 1929	
Reported		JUN 18 1929	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Emerson Mary C</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>810.112</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Ephraim D</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. 1st Unattached Co. Mass Mil Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 25, 1916</i>	<i>July 1, 1916</i>
		<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1916			

NAME

MARY C EMERSON

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

810112

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-3574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

Leh. to Bu 5/27

NAME:

Mary C. Emerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

810.112

Last paid to:

Rate:

45-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	7/29 15 60 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	30	3	4 85.80	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. P.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Emerson Mary D.</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>491 347</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>John H.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. K 4 H. A.</i>			

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>9 April, 1900.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 25, 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1918</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15. BOSTON, MASS. DEC 16 1918</i>						

NAME: <i>Emerson Mary E</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>235 233</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: <i>Emerson, Sewall S</i>			
Service: <i>Pr 6 51 Ohio V&A</i>			

73 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>28 June 1887</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3661</i>						

NAME: MARY D. EMERSON,				Act April 19, 1908 4316				Certificate No. 491.347										
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	12			2	4	60		2				2				2	
	3	14			3	4	60		3				3				3	
	4	13			4	4	69.67		4				4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	13			2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3	12			3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4				4	

NAME: Mary E. Emerson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 235 233												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4		30	2		
	3				3	20			3	4	90.50		3	13	4		30	3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4	14	4		30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

Trans. to M. E. Emerson
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Emerson Mary E.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 567008		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: John S.						
Service: Surg 9th 18 Rgt Inf U.S.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 July '03	10 Feb 08			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: about Aug 21/09 Bureau notified: 3/22/10						
Remarks: P. M. Somerville Mass.						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Emerson Mary E						
Certificate No. 619850		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: Joseph S						
Service: Pt 7 Unattchd Co Mass Mil Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Aug 19, 1924						
Reported: SEP 13 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Mary E. Emerson												Certificate No. 567008							
L-1 MAY 4-1909				Rate: 8				12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	Death			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY E EMERSON													
Certificate No. 619850													
Fees Act of May 1, 1920													
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										6-4574
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

L-1 67
3-508
2/26

NAME: <i>Emerson Mary E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>619,850</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph S.</i>		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>Pri. 7 Unatt. Sec. Mass Mil. Inf.</i>			
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Sept., 1906</i>	<i>26 Dec., 1906</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>28 BOSTON, MASS.</i>			
6-679			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>Emerson Mary E.</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>665230</i>			
Service <i>Irving</i>			
<i>1 Sgt E 43 Mil</i>		6-6574	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>Dec. 31, 1926</i>			
Reported <i>JAN 15 1927</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: MARY E. EMERSON,										Act April 19, 1908 4323										Certificate No. 619,850									
Last paid to: DEC 1908										Rate: 13 25-30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2								
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1	10	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1								
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME MARY E EMERSON													
Certificate No. 665230													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

0-6574

NAME: *Emerson Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Irving*

Service: *1 Sgt. JE 43 Phil.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 May, 1908</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>36 BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Emerson Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *747844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel R. Emerson*

Service: *Priv. F. 9, "Me. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 1910</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 1, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 D APR 16 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Emerson</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>665,230</i>																
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 85-30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		80	2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mary E. Emerson</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>747,844</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		80	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	10/3	31360		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME **Emerson Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **754335** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Joseph H**

Service **Pt B 97 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1926				
Died March 18, 1930, 10/16/30						
Reported APR 9 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Emerson Mary E** (3-P. A. 2) Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **754335** **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph H. Emerson**

Service: **Pt B 97 Pa Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
72						
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 8, 1913.	MAR 8, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10 fees pd John Wainwright & Co 7/14/1913						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 4 1916						

6-579

MARY E. EMERSON.

Act May 23, 1928

754335

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME MARY E. EMERSON.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 12, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **754335**

Rate: **12** ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: *Emerson Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790.219* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead*
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph D* Act of April 19th 1908
 Service: *Sgt. E. 1st Lt. B. 4 Mich. I.*
 73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Mch 27. 15	May 19. 15			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee. Franklin O. Batch, Atty 6/4/15*
Bellefontaine Ohio

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 11. 1918* Bureau notified: *3-1140* — **MAR 23 1918**

Remarks:

Bellefontaine Ohio 324 E Chillicothe Ave

Former Roll No. **MAY 22 1915 OCT 21 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Emerson, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *807.704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
 Name of Soldier: *George H.*
 Service: *Priv 4 15th New Hampshire Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		December 26, 1914	May 17-1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 26 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *7 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 27 1917**
MAY 24 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Emerson</i>												Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>790.219</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

Amounts: 14 26.80, 4 36, 4 36, 4 36, 4 36, 5 58.93, 4 60, 4 60, 4 60, 4 69.67, 4 75, GROUP 3, 4 75, GROUP 1, 4 75, 5 36, 4 36, 4 36, 4 60, 4 60, 4 74.67, 4 75, 4 75, 4 75.

NAME: <i>Mary E. Emerson</i>												ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>807.704</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

Amounts: 4 75, GROUP 1, JUN 9 1832, 5 36, 4 36, 4 36, 4 60, 4 60, 4 74.67, 4 75, 4 75, 4 75.

NAME Emerson Mary E.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 882569		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Name of Soldier: Joseph J.					
Service: Sgt. I. I. 97th Ohio Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	25	Oct 30-1919	Jan. 23-1920		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JAN 28 1920 6-679					

NAME Emerson Mary K				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 447361		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: John L.					
Service: Pt C 99 N Y					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	80	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died Jan 24 1929					
Reported FEB 21 1929					
Remarks: Died Jan. 21 1929 Reimbursement order dated Jun 14 1929 payable to Viola E Popple 1934 31st Ave South Seattle Wash.					

NAME: <u>Mary G. Emerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>882569</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>85-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				<u>ACT APRIL 10, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME		MARY K EMERSON												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.														Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		447361													
														20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
														GROUP 3	
RATE--	30	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	28.30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: <i>Emerson, Mary K</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>447,361</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John L.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. 6 99 N.Y.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Aug., 1890</i>	<i>30 June, 1897</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 25 1916</i> BOSTON, MASS.			

NAME: <i>Emerson, Mary L.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>446 5555</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	FORMER WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Oliver Westcott</i>			
Service: <i>Pri B. 10" N.Y. H. Art.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar. 17-19</i>	<i>June 6-1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: MARY K. EMERSON,				Act April 19, 1908				4333				Certificate No. 447,361											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 15 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary L. Emerson.				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. 446 5-5-5																
Last paid to:				Rate: 2 5-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	16		1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	6/23	39			2	9		4	30	2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Emerson Mary L				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 446555		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Oliver Westcott				FORMER WIDOW		
Service Pt B 10 N Y H A						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb 20, 1926						
Reported MAR 10 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME EMERSON, MARY L. L.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 901268		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier James R						
Service Pt & 1 Sgt B F K 4 Mo St Mil Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Aug. 3, 1923						
Reported AUG 24 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Emerson, Mary L. L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901268* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James R.*

Service: *Pl. 1st Sgt. B. F. K. H. Mo. State Mil. Gar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 9-1920</i>	<i>c</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>JUN 17 1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 23 1921 6-679

NAME: *Emerson Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William S. Nevins*

Service: *Capt. S. 1st Mich Engrs & Machs*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren 20</i>		<i>Sept 16. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 20. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L. L. Emerson</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>901268</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 0 4 30	1923.	1						
	2				2				2		2 0 4 30		2										
	3				3				3		2 1 4 30		3										
	4				4				4		2 2 4 30		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1924.	1						
	2				2				2		3 2 4 30		2										
	3				3				3		3 3 4 30		3										
	4				4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2		2 2 4 30		2										
	3				3				3		2 3 4 30		3										
	4				4				4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2										
	3				3				3		2 4 90		3										
	4				4				4		2 4 90		4										
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Mary L. Emerson</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>667000</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		2 9 4 90				
	2				2				2		2 4 75		2		2 10 4 80								
	3				3				3		2 4 75		3		2 11 4 30								
	4				4				4		2 4 75		4		2 12 4 30								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30				
	2				2				2		3 2 4 75		2		3 2 4 30								
	3				3				3		3 3 4 95.50		3		3 3 4 30								
	4				4				4		3 4 80		4		3 4 30								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		5 4				
	2				2				2		4 90		2										
	3				3				3		4 90		3										
	4				4				4		4 90		4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 90								
	3				3				3		4 75		3										
	4				4				4		4 75		4										
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922											

NAME: <i>Emmerson Mathew</i>		(3-P.A. 1.) Act February 6, 1907.	
Certificate No. <i>345253</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pri "A" 17 Wis Inf</i>		10587	
Disability: <i>Loss of limb</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>May 1890</i>	<i>2 Oct 1890</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>MAY 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>
Fees:		Died <i>22 Dec 1910</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>6/10/08</i>		Reimbursement order dated <i>5 Sept 1911</i>	
Transferred from:		Payable to <i>John Humphrey</i>	
		Post Office <i>Mason City Ia 321 E State</i>	
		Amount \$ <i>39.50</i> <i>9-5-11</i>	
		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 22-1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7-25-11</i>	
Remarks: <i>Reply Comr 7-22-11</i>		<i>Mason City Iowa</i> <i>321 E State</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>7-910</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Emmerson Mattie</i>		(3-P.A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>440817</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Anderson B. Conner</i>			
Service: <i>Miss. D. 10" Battln Mo. State Mil. transferred to Co B. 1st Mo State Mil. Inf.</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: *Emerson Melenda E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *576218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Emerson*

Service: *Pri. A. 16th R. H. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/11th Oct. 1903</i>	<i>20th July 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec-19-1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1972*

6-679

NAME: *Emerson Minnie N.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act June 21, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah Emerson*

Service: *Pri. H. 14th Mass Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 8</i>		<i>24th Nov. 1904</i>	<i>8th Sept. 1908</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19th Apr. 1908</i>	<i>" " "</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees: 10</i>		<i>Charles H. Barnard, Paid</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Melenda E. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>576218</u>													
Last <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36.		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Minnie N. Emerson</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>654553</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>25-30</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1							
	2				2	6	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2							
	3				3	13	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4	8	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2								
	3	9/16	17 ²⁷		3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1			3								
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4								
1909.	1	6	36.	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	5	36 ..		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	4	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4								

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Emerson Moses L* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *55916* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr E 1 Mass + 2 Lt unass'd 37 U S L Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein 20</i>		<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Rein 30</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1912</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emerson Moses L* **DEAD** (S-P. A. L.) **7251**

Certificate No. *881042* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr W. 5 U S Vol Inf*

Disability: *Naso-pharynx catarrh, dis of throat and nearly total deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>D 22</i>		<i>24 Oct 94</i>	<i>7 Jan '95</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>Feb 21, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 27-10 (3-798) 7/21* Bureau notified: *July 23/1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8424* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Moses L. Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>55916</i>						
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1907 @ 12</i>								Rate: <i>20 St. 40</i>										
Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	
	4				4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2	6	60		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	
	3	7	60		3	6	60		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3	
	4	10	60.		4	28	60		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	90.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8	60.		2	4			2	4	90		2				2	
	3	8	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3	
	4	9	60		4	4			4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4	

NAME: <i>Moses W. Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>881042</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>								Rate: <i>22</i>										
Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	17 ⁶⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	Ed Etta	2				2				2			
	3				3	GROUP 3	3				3				3			
	4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	66	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	7	66		2		2				2				2			
	3	10	66		3		3				3				3			
	4	9	66		4		4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	66	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9	66		2	DETROIT	2				2				2			
	3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4		4				4				4			

NAME: *Emerson, Moses W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388804* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Mus. Band, 1 Mass. Cav. & 1 Cl. Mus., 1 Brig. Band, Corps d'Afrique*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *921 Main St. Malden Mass.*

Died: *Dec. 10 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Died *Dec. 10, 1914* Accrued order dated *JUL 19 1915*

Payable to widow *Addie A. Emerson 921 Main St. Malden, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 2 1915 BOSTON, MASS.* (Sent Separately) *JUL 23 1915* 6-581

NAME: *Emerson, Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *542,599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 10, 1905*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr. A. 9 ME*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1901</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1902</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1. BOSTON, MASS.* 6-579

NAME: <u>Moses W. Emerson</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				9062				Certificate No. <u>388,804</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 170</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	2	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	6			3	7/31/15	7-		3		
	4	4	108		4	4			4		J.		4		
1908.	1		4 60.	1912.	1	11			1				1		
	2		4		2	4			2		GROUP 3		2		
	3		4		3	4			3				3		
	4		4		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4	90.		1				1		
	2		4		2	4			2				2		
	3		4		3	4			3				3		
	4		4		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	90		1				1		
	2		4		2	1	90		2				2		
	3		6		3		90		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>NANCY A. EMERSON,</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1908				Act April 19, 1908				4340				Certificate No. <u>542,599</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75				
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75				
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75				
1909.	1		12 36.	1913.	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90				
	2		12		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3		11		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4		13		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90				
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90				
	2		13		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3		10		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4		9		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90				

NAME: *Emerson Nathan F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971.141* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Corp. 4. 2nd Mass. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>	<i>JUN 9 1913</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Dec. 8, 1919</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1. 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1917</i>	<i>Died Nov 10, 1920</i>			<i>Accrued order dated MAR 30 1922</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1917</i>	<i>to widow Sarah E. Emerson</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>			Transferred to:	<i>31-10 Ave. Haverhill</i>		
Died:	<i>Nov 10, 1920</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>JAN 27 1921</i>		
Remarks:	<i>One half to wife Sarah E. Order 18 Apr. 1905 while in D. U. S. H. T. Logus</i>						
	<i>Ad. of " " Sept. 1912. Haverhill Mass - 1 Marble St</i>						
Form No. 10	<i>JUL 19 1913</i>	<i>APR 10 1922</i>	<i>ORIGINAL</i>	Home:	<i>EH</i>		

6-681

NAME: *Emerson, Nathaniel B.* 17213 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1099536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri Co. H, 1 Mass Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	<i>24 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Aug 1909</i>	<i>18 Aug 1909</i>				
<i>Revis</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>1 July 1914</i>	<i>CRS</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:	<i>139 So School St.</i>		
Died:	<i>July 18, 1915</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>OCT 5 1915</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Death reported by P. M. at Honolulu</i>						
	<i>Hawaii</i>						
<i>W</i>	<i>Died July 15, 1915</i>			<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>MAR 30 1916</i>		
Form No. 10	<i>APR 5 1916</i>			Home:	<i>Sarah E. Emerson 139 School St, Honolulu, Hawaii</i>		
	<i>a. g. 2110/1916</i>				<i>ORIGINAL</i>		

6-681

NAME: <u>Nathan F. Emerson</u>				Add of Name <u>127 191890</u>				Certificate No. <u>971.141</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 DEC.</u>				Rate: <u># 20 38 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>has to wife 1200 5</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	16	1915.	1	19	24	EH	1919.	1	13	45	EH	1923.	1			
	2				2	12	15		2	25	24	W		2	12	45	EH		2			
	3				3	8	15		3	25	24	W		3	13	45	EH		3			
	4				4	11	15		4	15	24	W		4	12	45	EH		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	15		1916.	1	18	24	W	1920.	1	12	45	EH	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	15			2	28	24	W		2	15	52.50	EH		2		
	3				3	11	15			3	23	24	W		3	13	83.25	EH		3		
	4				4	16	15			4	13	24	W		4	18	83.25	W		4		
1909.	1	11	15	1913.	1	11	15		1917.	1	21	24	W	1921.	1				1925.	1		
	2	11	15		2	11	15			2	21	24	W		2					2		
	3	13	15		3	11	15			3	21	24	W		3					3		
	4	14	15		4	18	21			4	12	24	W		4					4		
1910.	1	11	15	1914.	1	11	15		1918.	1	13	24	W	1922.	1				1926.	1		
	2	13	15		2	12	24	W		2	17	30	W		2					2		
	3	12	15		3	18	24	W		3	16	44	W		3					3		
	4	12	15		4	10	24	W		4	14	46	W		4					4		

NAME: <u>Nathaniel B. Emerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>1099536</u>															
Last paid to: <u>8 Dec</u>				Rate: <u>27</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7/2	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	25	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	2/21	29 ⁶⁰		4	13	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	36	1912.	1	25	45		1	7/5	37 ⁸⁰		1				1		
	2	27	36		2	7/5	45		2		W		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	14	45		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1	4			1				1				1		
	2	15	36		2	25	45		2				2				2		
	3	11/2	39 ²⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/3	45		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	29	45	1914.	1		64 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
	2	17	45		2		64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	10/14	45		3	5	76.05		3				3				3		
	4	23	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		

NAME: EMERSON, NELSON N.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1,207,095		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Cook C, 45th Regt United States Volunteer Inf.							
Disability: _____							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 23, 1921	Aug 14, 1922				
Fees: NONE							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 29 1922			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>11/21/22</i> SEP 2 1922 6-681 </div>			

NAME: <i>Emerson, Nelson A.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1207095		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 29 1922			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: NELSON N EMERSON										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. 1,207,095			
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	9	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	12		NH	2					
	3				3				3				3	8	12		NH	3					
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-331

NAME:										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No.			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1922					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-331

NAME: *Emerson Nettie H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *673144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel F*

Service: *Unassgd 11 Dec Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>19 Jan 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 30, 1918* Bureau notified: *Oct 22 1918*

Remarks: *518 N. Court St
Rockford*

Former Roll No. *See* 6-679

NAME: *Emerson Nimrod* 9090 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *443447* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pa 52 Ohio* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chrs Diarr Res Dis Rectum*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>114</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>9 May 03</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 16</i>	<i>7 MAY 1913</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr Oct 10 - 1915* Bureau notified: *12/28/15*

Remarks: *OK no 9.138.656 - 11/4/15 - 72⁰⁰ Cancel*

Former Roll No. *S.L. 9429* 6-681

NAME: <i>Nettie H Emerson</i>				3675 ^a				Certificate No. 673144										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1 25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7/6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>NT</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>N D B</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	
	4				4	<i>23</i>	<i>S E R</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>116</i>	<i>A M F</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>L.G.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	
	3				3	<i>8/6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>S.</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	
1909.	1	<i>2/9</i>	<i>82 40</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>L G</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>17</i>	<i>AME</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>NDB</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	
	4	<i>18</i>	<i>SEP</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>A. M. F.</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>18</i>	<i>S. E. R.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2	
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>A. M. F.</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3	
	4	<i>24</i>	<i>SEP</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4	

NAME: <i>Nimrod Emerson</i>				Certificate No. 443447														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>N. 74</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>DISCHARGED, S. E.</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>112</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2	
	3				3	<i>22</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3	
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>42</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>52</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3	<i>21</i>	<i>52</i>		3	<i>Inc.</i>			3				3	
	4				4	<i>18</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>SLIDING RAIL</i>			2	<i>420-103</i>			2				2				2	
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3	
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4	
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>42</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2	
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3	
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4	

NAME Emerson, Oliver S				(3-P. A. 1a)																																																			
Certificate No. 1007722		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920																																																			
Service Pt Batty W 1 Ohio V LA																																																							
Disability 1 20																																																							
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES—Admitted</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> <td>Discharged</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inc</td> <td>72</td> <td>April 2, 1925</td> <td>May 21, 1925</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td>Died Dec 14 1928</td> <td>Reported</td> <td colspan="2">JAN 10 1929</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td>Remarks: chn</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td colspan="4">MAY 27 1925</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>								CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				Inc	72	April 2, 1925	May 21, 1925									Died Dec 14 1928	Reported	JAN 10 1929						Remarks: chn								MAY 27 1925			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted																																																			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged																																																			
Inc	72	April 2, 1925	May 21, 1925																																																				
				Died Dec 14 1928	Reported	JAN 10 1929																																																	
				Remarks: chn																																																			
				MAY 27 1925																																																			

NAME Emerson, Oliver S				Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1007722		ARMY INVALID.		Law: 108.730		ACT MAY 11, 1919	
Service Ch-Batty E-1-OVLA							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	72	27 Aug 07	22 Aug 07	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	72	27 Aug 07	22 Aug 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Brooklyn O-RAL							
Former Roll No. 676-02				Home:			

NAME OLIVER S EMERSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1007722

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME

Oliver S Emerson

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1007722

Rate paid to

SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

19 32 50

Remarks:

108.730

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10 24 27	3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 9 36	2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 11 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 11 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 11 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10 36	3 4 48.95	3 4 93.40	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Emerson, Paesiello

Certificate No.

1092376

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 5 Indpt Batty Mass LA

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Remarks:

FEB 20 1928

NAME:

Emerson, Paesiello

Certificate No.

1092376

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. 5 Indpt. Batty Mass L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Rev. 20 26 Feb. 1907 15 Aug. 1907

Rev. 21 20 May 1912 4 Sept. 1912

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

772 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

8-581

NAME PAESIELLO EMERSON

Certificate No.

1092376

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

Paesiello Emerson

Act of May 11, 1912.

9080

Certificate No.

1092376

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 24 35 50

Rate:

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	8 26 26			2	8			2		4 72		2	4	105		2		
	3	7 60			3	6			3		4 72		3	4	105		3		
	4	6 60			4	6			4		4 72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	11.		1912.	1	7			1		4 72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6.			2	6			2		4 72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	8			3	10 3 60			3		4 72		3	4	166 50		3	4	50
	4	16			4	4 72			4		4 72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	1		1913.	1	4			1		4 72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	8			2	4			2		4 72		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	17			3	4			3		4 72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4 72			4		4 72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 72			1		4 72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4 72			2		4 72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4 72			3		4 102 80		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	7			4	4 72			4		4 105		4		4, 1922		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emerson Parker F.

Certificate No. <u>947.894</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <u>Regt. D. 18th N. H.</u>		
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Regt.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>27 Feb-1907</u>	<u>5 July 1907</u>				
Dropped under Fees: <u>June 27, 1890</u>							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 14 1909</u>			Bureau notified: MAR 23 1909				
Remarks: <u>Accrued payable to Clara M. widow. Order dated May 22, 1909</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>60 Highland St. Marlboro. Mass.</u>			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emerson Perthena

Certificate No. <u>897151</u>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <u>William L Best</u>		
Service <u>Pt H 58 Ind Inf</u>		

FORMER WIDOW

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 21 1920</u>				
	20	MAY 21 1920				
Died: <u>April 1, 1924</u>						
Reported: <u>APR 8 1924</u>						
Remarks:						
<div style="text-align: right;"> Died <u>4/1</u> 1924 payable to: <u>Adam Wineinger</u> </div>						

NAME: *Emerson Perthena* (3-P. A. 2) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *897151* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William L. Best*

Service: *Priv A. 58 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>May 21-1920</i>	<i>Mch 1-1921</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **MAR 10 1921** 6-879

NAME: *Emerson, Phoebe* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *580055* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Emerson alias McCracken*

Service: *corp co 62 USCVLA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>30 Sept 1904</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct. 9-1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 24 1915**

Remarks: *or 5/22/12 -* Check No *8990507* Dated *11/15* Canceled *11/36*

Former Roll No. *144* 6-879

NAME: <i>Perthena Emerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>897151</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								<i>1 1/2 253°</i> <i>GROUP 2 PAID</i> <i>TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>							

NAME: <i>Phoebe Emerson</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>580055</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>177</i>	1911.	1		<i>31 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>24 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>23 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4		4 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>17 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: Priscilla Emerson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 419937

Last paid to: 8 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	80
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	86		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1926.	3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	3		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	14		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	4		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	4		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	4		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			1929.	4		
																1930.			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: 297-K Rachel Emerson Certificate No. 743650

Last paid to: 12 25 Rate: 12 25 Remarks: R.L. Browne, 110. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2			1925.	2		
	3				3	20	32 = atty-10		3	4	36		3			1926.	3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3			1927.	3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	48.13		4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			1927.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			1928.	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			1929.	4		

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Emerson Rachel W.</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>515 638</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>Richard H. Emerson</i>			
Service: <i>Captain "I" 5th Wis. Vol. Inf.</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>26 June 1901</i>
Increase 12		Act April 19, 1908.	
Inc 20		SEP - 8 1916	SEP 23 1916
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON, D. C.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4280</i>			

NAME		Emerson, Ransom W.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		641 233		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt 4 Batty Wisc V L Arty					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
Inc	72	June 28, 1922	Nov. 5, 1923				
Rest				Died Aug 11, 1926.		Reported SEP 18, 1926	
Me 90		Aug 4, 1926		Letter Fin 8, 23, 26.			
to end.		Aug 11, 1926		date of death			
NOV 10 1923				Pay wid		Mary A. Emerson	
						1155 Grand Ave.	
						Topeka, Kans	

NAME: <i>Rachel W. Emerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>515.638</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Date: <i>Dec. 25-30</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	5/15/22		1915.	1	4	11-18-88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
2	X	X		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80	
3	10/14	48.00		3	11/14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
4	X	X		4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1	17	48	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2	X	X		2	X	X		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3	15	66		3	20	72		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
4	X	X		4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	13/14/22	700	1913.	1	4-9-1788		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
3	10	1	36	3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
4	X	X		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	18	72	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
4	X	X		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>RANSOM W EMERSON</i>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926							
Certificate No. _____				Act of May 1, 1920							
Fees <i>no fee</i> <i>641233</i>											

GROUP - 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	27 24							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 3 72	4 72	4 72									

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Emerson, Ransom W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>641.233</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Pt. 4 Batty. Wis. Vol. L Art</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 July 1912	7 Aug 1891
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>988</i>		June 27, 1890.	
		Home:	

NAME EMERSON, REBECCA		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 833358	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier James Atkison			
Service Pt E 3 Iowa Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported			
<i>Feb. 17, 1923</i>			
MAR 14 1923			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Ransom W. Emerson</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>641.233</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12/150 19.3032 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
ACT JUNE 27, 1890																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	92 ⁷³		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	51 ²⁸		3	4	150		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	15			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57 ⁷⁶		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	15			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans. to No. 1
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		REBECCA EMERSON		Certificate No.		833358		Act of May 1, 1920		FORMER WIDOW		GROUP 1	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK
GROUP 1.

(3-P.A.2.)

Emerson Rebecca ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. **833 358** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: **James Atkison**

Service: **1063 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Oct 2, 1916	Nov 2, 1917			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **Wife**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
NOV 11 1916

(3-P.A.2.)

Emerson Rebecca W

Certificate No. **571 371** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **George W. Emerson**

Service: **Pri 1st 4th Vol Inf and E 13th I.R.C.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 May 1901	23 Apr 1904			
Incense	12	19 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **May 31 1912** Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1761**

6-679

NAME: <u>Rebecca Emerson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>833358</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25=30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 12, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	70
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Rebecca Dr. Emerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>571371</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	17	36
	4				4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	12	36
	3	10	34		3	GROUP 1	
	4	9	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		

CONCORD

NAME: <i>Emerson, Ruben H</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>379 793</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>108.990</i> ACT FEB 6 'C'					
Service: <i>P-13-166-5242</i>		AST MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 July 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>5 June 12</i>	<i>21 Mch 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 26 1917</i>				Bureau notice: <i>FEB 24 1917 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rowall O</i>							
Book No. <i>3707226</i> Dated <i>MAR - 4 1917</i>				Canceled			
Former Roll No. <i>708-02</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Emerson, Richard.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)									
Certificate No. <i>6940</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Indian Wars.</i>									
Service: <i>Corp C 10 U S Cav</i>											
Disability:											
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	SH						
	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>									
				Discharged <i>2/2/20</i>							
				Died <i>Oct 21, 1925</i>	Reported	<i>NOV 27 1925</i>					
				Remarks: <i>Transferred to Miss</i>	<i>DEC 27 1923</i>						

NAME: <u>Reuben H. Emerson</u>										Act of May 11, 1913.										Certificate No. <u>379.793</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12-JUN 4 1907</u>										Rate: <u>21-</u>										Remarks: <u>108.990</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	80	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	10	60		2	4	63		2				2				2								
	3	9	86.13		3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3				3								
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	63		4				4				4								
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2	4	63		2				2				2								
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3				3								
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	63		4				4				4								
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	60 ^{8.97}	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	11	60		2	4	63 R		2	GROUP 3						2				2									
	3	11	60		3		63		3				3				3				3								
	4	11	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2				2				2				2								
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3								
	4	12	60		4	4	68		4				4				4				4								

NAME <u>RICHARD EMERSON</u>												
Certificate No. <u>6940</u>												
Fees <u>INDIAN WARS.</u>												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7-	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	7 SH	4	4									
MAY	7 SH	4	4									
JUNE	7 SH	4	4									
JULY	9 SH	4	4									
AUGUST	13 SH	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	4	4									
OCTOBER	6 SH	4	4									
NOVEMBER	7 SH	4	4									
DECEMBER	6 SH	4										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Emerson Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6940* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Corpl. Co. 10 U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mar 4, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 19, 1918</i>				

Fees: *M. L. Peoples. \$10. Pd 12/29/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Subsequent payts under invalid cert 599.493* *R.E.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 24 1918* Home: *S. H. 10/25/20* 6-691

NAME: *Emerson, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Corp. Troop C 10" U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Loss of mid. finger, left hand. Chr. diarr. & dis. rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #17</i>		<i>19 June 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081 Jan 22, 1918* *Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 15 1916*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Original, etc. 6940.*

Former Roll No. *122* Home: *WTH 12/8/16* 6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>6940</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4-1917</i> Rate: <i>20</i>												Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	11	60 MTH	1923.	1	7	60 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	60 MTH		2	10	6 20 SH		2						
	3				3				3	11	60 MTH		3	11	8 20 SH		3						
	4				4				4	11	60 MTH		4	12	6 20 SH		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	60 MTH	1924.	1	6	20 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	9	60 MTH		2	7	20 SH		2						
	3				3				3	11	60 MTH		3	7	20 SH		3						
	4				4				4	10	60 SH		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	60 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	11	60 SH		2				2						
	3				3				3	13	60 SH		3				3						
	4				4				4	12	60 SH		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	9	60 MTH	1922.	1	8	60 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	11	60 MTH		2	8	60 SH		2				2						
	3				3	13	60 MTH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3						
	4				4	16	60 MTH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4						

NAME: <i>Richard Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>599493</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$17</i>												Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	5	51		4	11	51 MTH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	9	51 MTH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4			2	13	51 MTH		2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4			3	14	51 MTH		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	11	51 MTH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	Dropped		1922.	1	Sec Indian Wars.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerson, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Reg. Est.*

Service: *Transferred from*

Disability: *Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 15 1916*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>17</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>NOV 4- 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emerson, Richard F.* (3-P. A. 1.) *3.* **576**

Certificate No. *622923.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *At a. 24" N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 27/07.</i>	<i>June 27/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/2/12 - C. P.* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1912*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 3 Richard F. Emerson												Certificate No. 622923											
Last paid to: 576				Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	88	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	893		2	6	88		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3	5	88		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	88		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	3560		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	88		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 5-2-12. Paid
 Widow. Accrued Order 6-11-12.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emerson Richard H.*

Certificate No. *424.345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Out. I. 1st Reg. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1st Mar. 1912</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1st May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 11. 1917</i>
				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1st Feb. 1917</i>	
						<i>32 June 10. 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 NOV 23 1916</i>			
Died: <i>June. 7. 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7-10-17- JUN 25 1920</i>					
Remarks: <i>Did June 7 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 15 1921 Gorham</i>							
<i>widow Emily R. Emerson n x</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 1 6 1917</i>		<i>MAR 2 1921</i>		<i>ORIGINAL Home: 4/17/16</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emerson Richard H.*

Certificate No. *424345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>19</i>						
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Concord</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 NOV 23 1916</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Emerson, Richard J.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *21,221* NAVY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ord. Smn, U.S.S. Ohio, Shenandoah, and Roanoke.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mch., '07</i>	<i>19 July, '07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1910</i>				

Fees: *Died Nov. 11/1915* Reimbursement order dated **APR 21 1918**

payable to *Ida A. Chapman, Short Falls, N.H.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, N.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11, 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1915**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Check No. *9360023* Date **DEC. 4, 1915** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **APR 26 1916** Home: *3*

NAME: *Emerson Robert F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *310733* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. Co. 9th Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEP 18 1913</i>	<i>JAN 21 1914</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>SEP 18 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Accrued order dated *May 6, 1914*

Transferred to: *payable to widow Evelyn R.*

Died: *3/6/14* Bureau notified: **APR 9 1914** *East Rochester, N.H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *East Rochester, N.H.* MAY 15 1914 6-681

NAME: <u>Richard J. Emerson</u>				CIVIL WAR <u>1252</u>				Certificate No. <u>21,221</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 C12</u>				Rate: <u>150.30</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2	4/9	229		2	6	✓		2	4	90		2				2			2			
	3	5	45		3	7	✓		3	4	90		3				3			3			
	4	10	45		4	9	✓		4	4	90		4				4			4			
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	14	✓	1916.	1	DEAD				1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2	5			2	✓	✓		2	5/16	68-	REIMBURSEMENT.				2				2			
	3	5			3	11	✓		3							3				3			
	4	5			4	4	✓		4	GROUP 3					4				4			4	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	540	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	✓		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Robert F. Emerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>310733</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 - 14.25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	GROUP 1				1919.	1				
	2	4/22	7-80		2	6	36		2			2				2			
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3			3				3			
	4	21	36		4	7	36		4			4				4			
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	52	50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emerson, Romanus*

Certificate No. *1145432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *2cl. Pri. Sig. Corps, U.S. Army Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>11 1/2</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1913</i>
					<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1916</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1921</i>	

Year: *1918* Accrued order dated *APR 13 1918*

payable to widow *Sarah N. D.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *17 Rowena Pt. Boston (Ashmont) Mass*

Died: *Feb. 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6230396 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

APR 18 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emerson, Rosanna*

Certificate No. *644741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim L. Emerson*

Service: *Priv. & 26, "Me. Inf." & Seaman U.S. "Antona" & "Osifce" U.S.N.*

W ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>10 Jan'y. 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1881- JUN 9 1920*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated DEC 2 1920 R 7. D 2*

payable to *Harriett E. Sylvester* *Pleasantport Maine*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 16 1916* *DEC 8 1920*

6-679

NAME: <u>Romanus Emerson</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. 9101				Certificate No. <u>1145432</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>21.50</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 49.50		1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4 49.50			2		
	3				3	6			3	4 49.50			3		
	4				4	5			4	4 49.50			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4 49.50		1920.	1		
	2	29 60			2	11			2	4 62			2		
	3	5 36			3	10			3	4 64.50			3		
	4	7			4	✓			4	4 64.50			4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4 36.39.45		1917.	1	4 64.50		1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4 49.50			2	4 64.50			2		
	3	2			3	4			3	4 64.50			3		
	4	7			4	4 49.50			4	4 64.50			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 49.50		1918.	1	4 64.50		1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4 49.50			2	4 64.50			2		
	3	7			3	4 49.50			3	4 64.50			3		
	4	6			4	4 49.50			4	4 64.50			4		

NAME: <u>Rosanna Emerson</u>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>644741</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 DEC. 1908.</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>30</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 86		1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3				3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 75	
	4				4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	
	2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 75	
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1	4 Reim		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 75	
	2	9 36			2	✓			2	4 60			2	4 75	
	3	8 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 75	
	4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4	4 75	
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 75	
	2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 75	
	3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 75	
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 75	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emerson, Sallie M.*

Certificate No. *684867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Sgt. W. Emerson*

Service: *Chaplain, 13th Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan 1909</i>	<i>7 July 1909</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 29 1913* Bureau notified: *May 10, 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 1050707 Dated 4 May 1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Emerson, Samuel F.*

Certificate No. *9880* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
Act Feb. 8, 1907

Service: *Sgt. U. S. M. Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 2 1916</i>	<i>Aug 15 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1911</i>	<i> </i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i> </i>
<i>Ret</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i> </i>

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: <i>Sallie M. Emerson</i>										Certificate No. <i>684867</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Dead GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel F. Emerson</i>										Certificate No. <i>9880</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 27 @ 8</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1929 <i>258</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	13			2	4	75		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	50
	4				4	9	45		4	4	75		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	15	45		2	4	75		2	4	50
	3				3	11	25		3	4	75		3	4	50
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: *Emerson Samuel M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *211085* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Enl. 6.18" N. 76.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reserve</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1910</i>	<i>16 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees:
 Disposal:
 Adm *27-1890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *July 31 1912* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1912** *cl*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Pittsfield N. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Emerson Samuel W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *749487* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Agt E. 139 Ohio St G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>23 1/2</i>	<i>26 Dec 1912</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>	<i>14 Mch 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:
all unpaid
all none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *Widow. Amelia*

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1918**

Remarks: *141-5" Agv Dayton Ky*

Former Roll No. *20319 Act 1/27/90.* Home: *2/3* 6-681

NAME: Samuel M. Emerson												Certificate No. 211085											
Last paid to: <i>✓</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/28	4-30		2	8	60		2				2				2						
	3	11	45		3	7	60		3				3				3						
	4	7	45		4	6	60		4				4				4						
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8	60		2				2				2						
	3	7	45		3	6	60		3				3				3						
	4	7	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4						
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3						
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	51 83		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4						

6-581

NAME: Samuel W. Emerson												Certificate No. 749487											
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-19-22 1/2</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	3/10	45	1911.	1	4	67 50	1915.	1	13	21	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2						
	3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3						
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4						
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2						
	3	19	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3						
	4	25	45 21		4	4	67 50		4				4				4						
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	57 93	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2						
	3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3						
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2						
	3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3						
	4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4						

3-888
3/22

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Emerson Sarah

Certificate No.

696,761

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Edwin R.

Service:

Pri. I 5 Mass Mil Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	25 Jan. 1910	12 Feb. 1910

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 28, 1910

Bureau notified:

Reptd. by S.E. Greenwood m. 10 April 13, 1910.

Remarks:

Templeton mass.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Emerson, Sarah A.

Certificate No.

546245

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Amos

Service:

Pri-Capt. H.C. Gentry's Co I 11 Mo State Mil Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908	20 Jan 1903

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 19-1916.

Bureau notified:

FEB 18 1916

Remarks:

Check No 9709534 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

166.

6-579

NAME: <i>Sarah Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>4351-7</i>		696,761									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: <i>✓</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>546245</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: 12				Remarks: <i>DEAD Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		200	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	1 30		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		33 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		35 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		14 36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME		SARAH A EMERSON											
Certificate No.													
Fees		562778											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME: SARAH A. EMERSON,					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 1908 4355					Certificate No. 562,778									
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1925.	3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	10	36.		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	
	2	16		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	18			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Emerson, Sarah C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 712044 ARMY WIDOW. Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Grisset Bu Model car

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	21 Sept 1910	18 Nov 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: 10 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1922

Remarks: R 53 Box 117, Tampa Fla

Former Roll No. payable to Carrie E. Richards MAR 10 1922

NAME: Emerson Sarah C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 239615 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel J. Emerson

Service: Corp. P. 28, Me.

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	6 Jan'y. 1888			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 25 1919 Bureau notified: SEP 16 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 31 1916

NAME: <u>Sarah C. Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>712044</u>											
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>												Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2012			2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	3/22	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	1471720			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Sarah C. Emerson</u>												CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>239615</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 SEPT. 1912</u>												Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>12</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerson Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *449,879* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Laurel*

Service: *Pr 6 7" O'V C*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 May 1896</i>	<i>13 Aug 1897</i>	No Title under		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Act May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *256* 6-679

OCT 23 1916

NAME: *Emerson Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758155* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Emerson*

Service: *Pr 258 Ind. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec 21, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 8 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fees W. B. Hess 7/2/1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 11 1913* OCT 21 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah E Emerson</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>14,480 449,879</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				<i>25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	75		4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3	
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>SARAH E EMERSON</i>				Certificate No. <i>758155</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>758155</i>				Rate: <i>20.25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Ac' of April 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4			4	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2	7/12	65.20		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

NAME: *Emerson Sarah E.* (U-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805.404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel E.*

Service: *Pr. 1st Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 30. 1915</i>	<i>Mch 30. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
			<i>W</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees: No Fee.</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 5 - 1916* 6-579

NAME: *Emerson Sarah E.* (U-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *911.838* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan E.*

Service: *Corp. 1st Mass H. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Feb 19. 1921</i>	<i>Mch 30. 1922</i>			
		<i>Fees: \$10 T. J. Huffer. 4/19/22</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 8 - 1922* 6-579

NAME:

Sarah E. Emerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908

Certificate No.

805.404

Last paid to:

Rate:

95-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5/15	49 ⁶⁰	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4	75	1928.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1929.	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4		1930.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1931.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1932.	2	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	1933.	3	4	
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90	1934.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1935.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	1936.	2	4	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	1937.	3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	1938.	4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Sarah E. Emerson

Certificate No.

911.838

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1927.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2			1928.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3			1929.	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4			1930.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1931.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2			1932.	2	4	
	3				3				3				3			1933.	3	4	
	4				4				4				4			1934.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1935.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2			1936.	2	4	
	3				3				3				3			1937.	3	4	
	4				4				4				4			1938.	4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Emerson Sarah C. C.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *21548* : **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George A. Emerson* **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Acty Asst Paymaster US Navy*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>	<i>11 July 1910</i>			
<i>Repl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 1. 1915</i>	<i>Apr 5. 1915</i>	SPECIAL ACT		
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>none</i>						

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *R*

Died: *Feb 18 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME: *Emerson Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.) **2734**

Certificate No. *656060* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Asa*

Service: *P A 145 Ohio T. G. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>10. Labor & Attention Co. Wash D.C.</i>						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1915**

Remarks: *Sold as per as of Co. 4 145 Ohio Vol Inf* *Cook*

Former Roll No. *Nels* *R-3* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah C. C. Emerson</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>21548</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	5	✓		2				2	
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	60		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2	
	3				3	23	36 ✓		3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	60		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7/5	31 60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Emerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>656060</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>AUG 27 1908 21 20</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4			2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3	7-8	21 20		3	11			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	17			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Emerson Sarah M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>553,178</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Forest F.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri B-10 R.I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 June, 1902</i>	<i>28 May, 1903.</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 18, 1913.</i>		Bureau notified: Check No. <i>3174-445</i> Dated <i>Dec. 4, 1913.</i> Canceled.			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>18.</i> BOSTON, MASS.					
6-679					

NAME: <i>Emerson Sarah N. L.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>843,155</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Romanus</i>					
Service: <i>Second Class Fr. Signal Corps U.S. Vol.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1. 1918</i>	<i>Apr 13, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>APR 18 1918</i>					
6-679					

NAME: SARAH M. EMERSON,				4363				Certificate No. 553,178							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3		
	4	13			4	4 86			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah N. D. Emerson				Certificate No. 843,155											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75	9 4 90
	2				2				2				2	4 75	10 4 30
	3				3				3				3	4 75	11 4 30
	4				4				4				4	4 75	12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	4 75	2 4 30
	3				3				3				3	4 95.50	3 4 30
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	5 4
	2				2				2				2	4 90	
	3				3				3				3	4 90	
	4				4				4				4	4 90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/24 250		1922.	1	4 90	
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90	
	3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90	
	4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Emerson Sarah R				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 606473		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Albert						
Service Pt A 2 Ill Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Mch. 4, 1924						
Reported MAR 28 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Emerson Sarah R				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 606473		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: Albert						
Service: Pt A 2 Ill Cav						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		28 Aug 1905	20 Mar 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 8034						

NAME

SARAH R. EMERSON,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

606473

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Yester's Mch. ch
to Dist for data
3-108
D. B. 120

Letter to Mr. Chas
to Bank for data
3-10-20
D. B. 1/20

NAME:

Sarah R Emerson 3715

Certificate No.

606473

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 S. E. R.		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	12 A. M. F.			2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15 SER			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	17 SER			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	15 L.G.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	22 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	18			4	17 NDB			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	18	SEP		1	4 L Q			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	17		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	17 A. M. F.		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	18 S. E. R.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	A. M. F.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	13 S. E. R.			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to No. 1.
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Emerson Sarah H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853.650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alanson St Clair*

Service: *Ori. D. 9" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Mar 14-1918</i>	<i>Oct 31-1918</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>	

Fees: *No. fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1918* 6-879

NAME: *Emerson, Sargent R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *276.759* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. E. 17" and Co. 13" Lt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 17, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19" Mch. 1906</i>	<i>6" Apr. 1906</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			
				<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1913.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *10/28/14* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 21915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5728* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Emerson Sophia J.*

Certificate No. *7671* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: *Arthur W.*

Service: *Acting Ensign U.S.N.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	8	29 Oct. 1891.	8 June 1892.			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug 9-1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 13 1917</i>						

6-676

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emerson Stephen H.*

Certificate No. *782922* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pri. & Sgt. 5, 11" Me.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>20 Feb. 1911</i>					
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 22 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 22 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>4356.23 / Dated</i>				<i>JUN 1 - 1917</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>972 BOSTON, MASS</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 657 SOPHIA T. EMERSON, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 7671																					
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90					
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	10	4		30	1927.	2						
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	12	4		30		3						
	4				4	12			4	4	75		4	12	4		30		4						
1908.	1	27	44	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30				
	2	12	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	1928.	2			
	3	12	36		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30		4			
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	30	1929.	1			
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	6	4	30		2			
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3					3					3		
	4	0			4	4	36		4	4	75		4					4					4		

NAME: Stephen H. Emerson, ACT OF May 11, 1912. 9129				Certificate No. 782922																			
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 30				Rate: 30				Remarks: 15															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	48.50	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2	8	12 970		2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2			1927.	2		
	3	4	45		3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	12	560.50	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5	60.50		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	2	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerson Stillman Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *258.968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen Law.*
 Service: *Priv B. 10 + 129th Me. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 April 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 - 1914*
 Remarks: *MAR 2 3 1914* Death reported by *P. B. Biddford*
34 West St. Maine
 Died *Jan. 30. 1914* Accrued order dated *Mar. 18, 1914* Biddford
 Former Roll No. *Clara A. Emerson \$3420* Home: *Maine*
 payable to widow *MAR 28 1914*

6-681

NAME: *Emerson, Stillman M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *70,655* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Musc, D, 2 U.S. ^{Vol.} Sharp Shooters, 3^d Musc, H, 17 Me. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. '07</i>	<i>13 June, '07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>28 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/1/08 (Burr)* Bureau notified: *DEC 4 1908*
 Remarks: *Died Nov. 1, 1908. Payable to widow,*
Annie B. Emerson Order Jan. 21, 1909.

Former Roll No. *2 - 2 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME

SUSAN A EMERSON

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

579583

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

8-3-1081 1/4

NAME:

Susan A. Emerson

Act April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

579583

Last paid to:

4 DEC. 1908.

Rate:

25-30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 5 36	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 7 8 36	2 7 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 5 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1 4
2 5 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2 4
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3 4
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1 4
2 25 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2 4
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3 4
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Emerson Susan E</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>578531</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>2744</i>	
ARMY WIDOW.				Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>					
Service: <i>P. E. His H A</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>26 Aug 1904</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 25, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 18 1921</i>			
Remarks:					
<i>Portland Iowa</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>2-972</i>					
OCT 81 1916					

NAME: <i>Emerson Susan F</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>437699</i>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
ARMY WIDOW				Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>George W</i>					
Service: <i>Corp B 7 N H Vol Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>			
Died		<i>May 31-1929</i>			
Reported		<i>JUN 12 1929</i>			
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Emerson Susan F.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>437699</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>George H.</i>		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>Corp B 7 N. H. Vol. Inf</i>			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> W ISSUES. </div>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 April, 1896</i>	<i>29 Jan., 1897</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
JAN 27 1917			
Former Roll No. <i>11.</i> BOSTON, MASS.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Emerson Susan Jane			
Certificate No. <i>379295</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <i>William C</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt E 5 Mass</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>April 26, 1925</i>			
Reported <i>APR 27 1925</i>			
Remarks: <i>Fernald Hutchins. Gdn. \$1000</i>		Check #10772133-A, dated 9/4/23 for \$30, made payable 12/14/23 by Comp. Gdn. to Gdn.	
<i>Prob. Ct Suffolk Co. Mass. 11/30/23</i>			
<i>Ev. to G.A.O. Dec 1923</i>			
<i>Gdn. - 73- Fernald - St. Boston Mass</i>			

NAME:		SUSAN F. EMERSON,		Act April 19, 1908		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		4367 437699													
Last paid to:		DEC 1908		Rate:		12 25 30		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	12			4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	13			3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4			3						
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4			4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME		SUSAN JANE EMERSON		Certificate No.		379295		Act of May 1, 1920				
RATE-		30		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Fernald Hutchins. Gdn GROUP 3						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16 30	12 30									
FEBRUARY		15 30	18 30									
MARCH		13 30	10 30									
APRIL		15 30	9 30									
MAY		8 30										
JUNE	4 30	10 30										
JULY	4 30	12 30										
AUGUST	4 30	7 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	17 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	14 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	8 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	9 30										

Acct filed

Rept. by Sam

3-871

4/27

5/12/9

NAME: *Emerson Susan Jane* (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *379295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *William C.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pri E 5* 9 4 90

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>30 June 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 18-1917</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5</i> BOSTON, MASS. 6-679 <i>APR 27 1917</i>						

NAME: *Emerson Susannah* (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *740.580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *22.12.3 Act. of April 19th 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *John H.*
 Service: *P. E. 26 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Sept 1910</i>	<i>16 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Lloyd</i>		<i>19 Aug 1911</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: SUSAN JANE EMERSON,				Act April 19, 1908 4368				Certificate No. 379,295										
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	5			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	5			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4
	2	5			2	4			2	4	80		2	4	90		2	
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Susannah Emerson				Act of Apr. 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 22,123 740,580										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/3	227 87	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME THEODORE EMERSON,

Certificate No.

776311

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Theodore Emerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

776211

Left paid to:

JUL 1907

Rate:

12 15 1932 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
	3	30	17 20		3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3			
	4	9	36		4	10	72		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3			
	4	21	108 ⁰⁰		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4			
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1			
	2	19	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	11	36		4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	28	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	106 ⁴⁰		4	4	150		4				4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																								

NAME THOMAS EMERSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 720528

GROUP-2

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Thomas Emerson

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 X 25. #0 50

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	53 ⁵⁰		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	26			3	4	51		3	4	99 ⁶⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Emerson, Thomas B.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620508* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. & 15" Ks. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Died: *3/11* 1912 Accrued order dated *4/14/14*

payable to widow *Louisa*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 Mch 1912* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1142 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Dis 1/24/11* 6-681

NAME: *Emerson Thomas H.* ACT OF MAY 2, 1908 11571 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941870* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P A 135 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6-3-94</i>	<i>Nov 1898</i>	INCREASE	<i>15 Mch. 7-1913</i>	<i>Apr. 23-1914</i>	
<i>Bus</i>	<i>12 9 Mch 09</i>	<i>31 Mch 09</i>			<i>18 Mch. 7-1917</i>		
<i>Bus</i>	<i>12 3 JUN 1912</i>	<i>28 FEB 1913</i>			<i>21 Mch. 7-1922</i>		
					<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>		
				Inc.	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Sne 192 Sep 14-1920 Oct. 8-1920*

Died: *June 19 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1922*

William C Mitchell Gen

Pen 2000. Disappearance Co Ind Jan. 15-1919

Nov 1920 CK made payable to gen

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH JUDITOR Dec. 1920

Former Roll No. *act 11571* Home: *Lafayette Ind. 10-114-20* 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas B. Emerson</i>										Certificate No. <i>620508</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>										Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	88		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	28			4				4				4				4		
	1		1767.07		1	20			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		DIED	1912.	2	Michigan		1916.	2		REPORTED JULY 24 1912	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		17		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		16		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		17	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		17	1914.	1	29	105.20	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		17		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		17		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4		17		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas H. Emerson</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
FEB 4 1909 @ 6										Rate: <i>6-12-15-18-30</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	13	36		1	4	45		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	150.34		4				4		
	1				1	4	3-803		1	4	45		1	15	216		1				1		
1909.	2		11 29	1913.	2	4	39	1917.	2	INC. 5070	1921.	2	6/17	216	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	39		4	4	54		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		6 36		2	4	27.80		2	4	54		2	INC.			2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4	45		3	4	75.60		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

Let to ch. ct 7/25

NAME: *Emerson Thomas I.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *119.906* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv. 7. 28 me Inf* 107 OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Jan 1914</i>	<i>7 me 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Jan 1912</i>			<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>2 Jan 1915</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>2 Jan 1917</i>	<i>15 me 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 2. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1918 D-3*

Remarks: ** Return to Correct Commencement of increase*

Check No. *230.518* Dated *MAR 4 1918* Canceled

Former Roll No. *AUGUST* Home:

6-551

NAME: *Emerson Thomas M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *954.949* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90*

Service: *Priv. 17 me Inf* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 April 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>17 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 Dec. 1909* Bureau notified: *31 Dec. 1909 (Commis. card.)*

Remarks: *Id wid. Lucy B. as provided Ord. 15 Jan. 1910.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

6-551

NAME: <u>Thomas J. Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>119.906</u>										
Last paid to: <u>22nd 1911</u>				Rate: <u>22nd 1911</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	5	64.23	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	5	51		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2	2			2	
	3				3	5	51		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3	3			3	
	4				4	4	51		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	5	51		2	4	51		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2	2			2	
	3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3	3			3	
	4	5	51		4	4	51		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4	4			4	
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	5	51		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2	2			2	
	3	6	51		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3	3			3	
	4	6	51		4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4	4			4	
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	4	51		2	4	57		2	GROUP 3	2				2		2		2			
	3	5	51		3	4	57		3		3				3		3		3			
	4	6	51		4	4	57		4		4				4		4		4			

NAME: <u>Thomas N. Emerson Dead (1909-10)</u>												Certificate No. <u>954.949</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 (from 15) (Pr 12)</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2	5	46.60		2				2				2				2				2	
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2	
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	6	50.50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2	
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	1/28	667	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				2				2			
	3		3				3				3				3				3			
	4		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME THOMAS W EMERSON

Certificate No.

Fees

1115741

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50		50	50	50	50	75			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	50 SH	50 SH	8 SH			
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH			
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH			
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	7 SH	7 SH			
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH			
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH	9 SH			
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	8 SH	8 SH			
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	50 SH			
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	5 SH	9 SH	9 SH				
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH				
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	5 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH				
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH				

NAME

Thomas W. Emerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1115741

Last paid to:

4 July 1909

Rate

3040 50

Remarks:

NATIONAL HOME INMATE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	13	72 Mt. H.	1919.	1	11	120 MTH	1923.	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1			
	2	371			2	5	36		2	9	72 Mt. H.		2	10	120 MTH		2	10	6		50 SH	2		
	3				3	5	36		3	10	72 Mt. H.		3	11	120 MTH		3	11	8		50 SH	3		
	4				4	6	36		4	10	72 MTH		4	11	120 MTH		4	12	6		50 SH	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	9	72 MTH	1920.	1	11	120 MTH	1924.	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	9	72 MTH		2	9	120 MTH		2	7	50 SH		2			
	3				3	6	36		3	11	72 MTH		3	11	161 MTH		3	7	50 SH		3			
	4				4	28	36 Mt. H.		4	9	72 MTH		4	10	150 SH		4	Trans to Mo.						
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	9	72 MTH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1				
	2				2	6	Mt. H.		2	13	72 MTH		2	11	150 SH		2							
	3	10/23	12.		3	6	Mt. H.		3	14	72 MTH		3	13	150 SH		3							
	4	5	36		4	12	36 Mt. H.		4	11	72 MTH		4	12	150 SH		4							
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	10	36 Mt. H.	1918.	1	9	72 MTH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1		1930.	1				
	2	5	36		2	11	72 Mt. H.		2	11	72 MTH		2	8	150 SH		2							
	3	5	36		3	10	72 Mt. H.		3	13	118 MTH		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3									
	4	5	36		4	9	72 Mt. H.		4	16	120 MTH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4									

NAME: *Emerson Thomas H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115741* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Out. F. 9th R. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees: *1.00* under *June 27, 1890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Knoxville Tenn* **OCT 12 1909**

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Tilgham & Howell*
Statham 6-681

NAME: *Emerson Thomas W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115741* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas H. Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>1115741</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9/18/19²⁹</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Emerson Thompson</i>		10721	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>140 924</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act February 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Pt H 11" Wis. Inf</i>	ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 20 1913</i>	<i>MAY 2 1914</i>
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>72</i>	<i>July 14 1921</i>	<i>Oct 5 1921</i>
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>7/21/12</i>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to: <i>Spencer</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified:	Remarks: <i>Spencer</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>9508 a.g.</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<i>Emerson, Thompson</i>			
Certificate No. <i>140 924</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt H 11 Wis Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>July 14 1921</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Dec. 15, 1923</i>	Reported <i>JAN 10 1924</i>
		Remarks:	

NAME: Thompson Emerson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 140924							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907				Rate: 72				Remarks: 72 10/27/08. 4560							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/19-22	36	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2	11	36		2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	9	36		3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	9	36		3	9	62 45		3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	14	45.60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57.63	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	216
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4	4	216

NAME THOMPSON EMERSON.		Certificate No. 140924		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 1					
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 72				
JULY	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emerson Timothy A. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 516.544 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Priv. 61st Battn Mass. I. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	29 Sept 1908	29 Oct 1908				
Reis	15	1 July 1912	9 May 1913				
	18	29 Apr. 1915					
Fees:	21	29 Apr. 1920					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 8 1917. Bureau notified: APR 19 1917 8-1081

Remarks:

Died Apr 8 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 9 1918 664 mass. Ave.
 payable to widow Emma F. Boston. Mass.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. MAR 20 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emerson, Turner J dead

Certificate No. 1131029 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Wagoner B 31 Wis vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 Apr 1907	24 Oct 1908				
		End July 16. 1907	Date of death				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

A44 Home:

Former Roll No. 31 Act of June 27 1890.

6-881

NAME: Timothy A. Emerson Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 516,544

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1908 ~~1872~~ 1878 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	5 48.50			2				2		
	3				3	6 36			3	4 54			3				3		
	4				4	13 36			4	4 54			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	4 54			2				2		
	3				3	10 36			3	4 54			3				3		
	4	9 34 33.			4	4 36			4	4 54			4				4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 36			2	5 68.60			2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	7 36			3	4 45			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 45			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 3 21		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	27 36			2	4 45			2	W			2				2		
	3	7 36			3	4 45			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 45			4				4				4		

NAME: Turner T. Emerson decd Certificate No. 1131029

Last paid to: 64 May 1907 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOWVILLE
10/10 35 60
GROUP 2
Paid in full to widow

NAME: *Emerson, Walter.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *847.435.* ARMY INVALID. 3323

Service: *Pr. L. 6" Ohio Vol. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 90</i>	<i>17 July 93</i>	<i>Inc 16</i>	<i>Dec 3</i>	<i>12</i>	
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>MAY 27</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>JAN 14 1913</i>	<i>and 25</i>	<i>" 3</i>	<i>16</i>	
				<i>" 34</i>	<i>" 3</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 8-13</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>35</i>	<i>Dec 3, 1918</i>		

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11118.* Home: **6246** 6-681

NAME: *Emerson Warren A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11810* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Corp. H, 16*

Disability: *Loss arm so near the joint as to prevent use of art. limb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 55</i>	<i>2 mch.</i>	<i>1903</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1903</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 27, 1908* Bureau notified: **F OCT 29 1908**

Remarks: *743 Main St.
Waltham Mass*

Former Roll No. *2* Home: **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-681

NAME: <i>Walter Emerson</i>				Inc 30 May 1, 1920 11, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>847.435</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 14 16 20 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105.	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4		36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	8	36		2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	88		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

NAME: Warren A. Emerson						Certificate No. 11810																									
Last paid to:			Date:			Remarks:																									
DEC 1907			55																												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1									
		2				2				2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4				4				4									
		1	6 165			1				1				1				1				1									
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2									
		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4				4				4									
		1				1				1				1				1				1									
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2									
		3				3				3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4				4				4									
		1				1				1				1				1				1									
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2									
		3				3				3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4				4				4									

NAME: Emerson Warren F Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106413 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E 44 Mass Mil. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 3

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit. 12	13	Sept. 1907	6 Feb. 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 15	2	June 1910	14 June 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reit. 22	2	Sept 15, 1914	Oct. 6, 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 19, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 8 1922</u>			
Remarks:							
Died <u>May 19, 1922</u> Accrued order dated <u>NOV 2 1922</u>				<u>487 main st</u>			
payable to widow <u>Lilian J. Emerson</u>				<u>Waltham.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>4636</u> NOV 11 1922 ORIGINAL				Home: <u>OCT 20 1914</u> <u>Mass.</u>			

NAME: Emerson Wesley (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 505961 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt Lt 33 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Feb 1907	12 Apr 1907	20	16	May 1912	10 July 1912
15	26	Aug 1911	8 Sept 1911				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>6 Feb. 1913</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 31 1913</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>598</u> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

NAME: <u>Warren F. Emerson</u>				Inc 30 May 1, 1900				Certificate No. <u>1106413</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>\$52.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2			
	3				3	8				3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4	3/4	10.00		4	12				4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1		14.36	1912.	1	13			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2		6		2	11				2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	10/7			3	7				3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3		
	4	8			4	7				4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	1/4			3	4				3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	45			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45		1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	45		3	4	45			3	4	94.10		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	45		4	5	64.75			4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 DEAD
4/18/12 67

NAME: <u>Wesley Emerson</u>				Inc 30 May 1, 1900				Certificate No. <u>505961</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>\$52.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	8	32.80		2	10			2				2				2			
	3	8			3	10				3			3				3			
	4	7			4	10	42.80			4			4				4			
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2	2	20.00			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	2	58.00			3				3				3		
	4	1			4	11				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2					2				2				2		
	3	10			3					3				3				3		
	4	10			4					4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2					2				2				2		
	3	9			3					3				3				3		
	4	9			4					4				4				4		

GROUP 2
DIED 6/1/13
Check No. 429.96.67 Dated MAY 4 - 1913
REPORTED MAY 31 1913

NAME: *Emerson Willard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174. H 91* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Sgt. Troop. No 5 U.S. Caval*

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>Feb 20. 07</i>	<i>July 31. 14</i>	<i>July 31. 14</i>				
<i>Ending July 1" 1910. Disability having ceased.</i>							

Fees: *rs. Milo B. Stevens & Co. Wash. D.C. Pd 9/17/14 Check # 5148559*
rs. refunded by Milo B. Stevens & Co. and deposited to Cr. Army Pension. 1915
by C.D. # 2481 dated Jan. 21, 1916

Transferred from: *\$25 fee E. T. Gadsis Pd 1/21/16* Transferred to:

Died: *Soldier died Mch 16" 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Helen B. Emerson Widow P. D. 1,*
Harrisville,

Former Roll No. *AUG 5 - 1914* Home: *Mich. 6-681*

NAME: *Emerson William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11814* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. A 1" Mass. Inf + Capt A. 35" U.S. Col Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 14 1912</i>	<i>JUN 19 1912</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 19, 1918</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 11. 1920. Rept by B. A. Eubank JUL 14 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died July 11 1920 Accrued order dated Sept 11. 1920*
Payable to widow Flora M. Emerson 2332 First St N.W.

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home: *Washington D.C. 6-681*

SEP 21 1920

NAME: *Emerson, William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118.14* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Art A / 1st Mass Vol Inf*

Disability: *Gravd rt shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>28 June 1878</i>	<i>Special Act. 28 Dec 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *3667* Home:

NAME: *Emerson, William* (S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *23,633* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Captain's Stew'd, "Western World" & "Anacostia"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Line 12</i>		<i>26 Feb, 1902</i>	<i>20 Dec, 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/27/06 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1909*

Remarks: *Repd to Com 7/21/08*

Former Roll No. *62* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *209 Cambridge St. Boston - "Unknown"*

NAME: <i>William Emerson</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>118.14</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	Dropped to allow			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>WILLIAM EMERSON.</i>				<i>1265</i>				Certificate No. <i>23633</i>											
Last paid to: <i>June 06</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerson William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *290.537* ARMY INVALID. *From Gen. Law*
 Service: *Priv B 26 "me Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>14 mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan'y 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>18 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 7 - 1913* Bureau notified: *Check No. 3270940* Dated *DEC 4 1913* Canceled.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

NAME: *Emerson William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *636759* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Priv B 184 Reg. V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>6 Apr 04</i>	<i>25 July 04</i>	<i>Reis 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>19 May 1914</i>	<i>20 mch 1913</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>29 June 09</i>	<i>21 Mar 10</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>14</i>		<i>19 5 June 1912</i>	<i>20 mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 8, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1919*
 Remarks: *Oct 8* Reimbursement order dated *Dec 4 - 19*
payable to Nellie M. Hitchcock 1919

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>William Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>290.537</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 60			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 60			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 60			4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1	8 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 60		2	7 60			2				2				2		
	3		5 60		3	6 60			3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4	4 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1	4 60		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 60		2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>636757</u>									
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>32</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45		1915.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1		
	2				2	8 45			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 96			2		
	3				3	8 45			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 96			3		
	4				4	10 45			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 96			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 45		1916.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	12/16/19 69 ³³		1924.	1		
	2				2	8 45			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	26			2		
	3				3	19 45			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3				3		
	4				4	8 45			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4 57			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2				2		
	3		13 36		3	4 57			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4 57			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4				4		
1910.	1		10 45	1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 45		2	4 57			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2				2		
	3		10 45		3	inc 65 75			3	4 84 60			3				3		
	4		8 45		4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 96			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emerson, William

Certificate No. 749,886 ARMY INVALID. Law: 110,200
AUT FEB 6, 1910

Service: Q-11-49-072

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		28 Feb 07	10 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Oct 23, 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 29 1918 8-1081

Remarks: Bloomdale JUN 16 1919

Died: Oct 23 1918 Accrued order dated: Hester A. Emerson Bloomdale

Former Roll No. 836-02 JUN 23 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emerson, William

Certificate No. 927,383 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act Feb. 6, 1917

Service: Pri, Unassg'd 2nd Reg't, Mass. H.A., and H. 17 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		8 mch, '07	12 Oct, '07				
Reis. 22		7 June 1912	3 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: 75 Temple St.

Died: Dec. 75 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1915 Drackton
Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27th S. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William Emerson</u>				Act Feb. C, 1907				Certificate No. <u>749.886</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8 - JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 -</u>				Remarks: <u>110.200</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	48.80		3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8/10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	1	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <u>William Emerson</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>9160</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 @ 22.50</u>				Rate: <u>22.50</u>				Remarks: <u>CK. 714838</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	46.93		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4		2	11			2				2				2		
	3		4		3	13			3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4	60. 22.25	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emerson William</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1075153</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Pl 1st Batty (a) Nj Vd'a</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 12</i>		<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>SEP 6 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 9/09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 8- 1909</i>					
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card dated 5/7/09</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-081							

NAME: <i>Emerson William</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1138904</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF February 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Co 26 11 Me Vol Infr.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reid 19</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>2 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:				<i>and 9/16 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>1/22/15</i> <i>paid to widow Eliza J.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/16/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 8/14</i>					
Remarks: <i>2102 Fla Ave Tampa Fla (H)</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-081							

NAME: <i>13 William Emerson</i>										Certificate No. <i>1025153</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>8 45.93</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>2 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>Dead</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William Emerson</i>										Certificate No. <i>1138904</i>													
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>					Rate: <i>12 19</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>395</i>	1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>16 27.23</i>	1919.	1		<i>Acid</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 92.</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>19 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 35</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Emerson William A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10776 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *954482* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Inf and Corp G. 3 U S C. H.A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 12 1916</i>	<i>Oct 6 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Aug 1910</i>	<i>21 Sept 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Clinton - Ia</i> <i>128 - 3 ave</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>549</i>				Home: <i>OCT 25 1918</i>			

NAME: *Emerson William F* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *378036* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv. C 1 me. H.A.* CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1890</i>	<i>10 June 1892</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 17 1916</i>	<i>Aug 9 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Nov 1911</i>	<i>6 Dec 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 30 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 28 1918</i> <i>3-888</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 6 1918</i> <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>William A Emerson</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>954482</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 78 24 30 40</u>					Remarks: <u>JUN 26 1907 50</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	6			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		8 36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		9 36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4		16 36		4	7	76 480		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		Trans to No.
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2		8		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		2		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		8		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	72		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		8		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		11 39 70		4	4	72		4	4	128		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <u>WILLIAM F. EMERSON,</u>					Act of May 11, 1909 175					Certificate No. <u>378036</u>									
Last paid to: <u>MAY 1908</u>					Rate: <u>78 40</u>					Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	20 36 172			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45			1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4 36		2	6			2	4	72		2				2		
	3		4		3	7			3	4	72		3				3		
	4		5		4	5 102			4	4	120		4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4	72		1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5		2	4			2	4	120		2				2		
	3		15		3	4			3	4	120		3				3		
	4		4		4	4 72			4	4	120		4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	72		1		120	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2	4 72			2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		9		3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4		12		4	4 72			4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerson William F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203.037* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr B. 157 Ind Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>June 6. 1921</i>	<i>May 13. 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 19 1922</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Emerson William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *782920* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P I 1 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 15</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Mar 1907</i>				
<i>Inf 20</i>		<i>24 July 1908</i>	<i>7 Aug 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 7 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 7 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ex field Ill</i>				Com card of <i>Mar 5 1912</i> as to <i>Dead</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15798 (ag)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>William F. Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>1203.037</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to i.o. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6 1/2 107 20

5 36

19 4 36

20 4 12

1 4 12

12 4 12

1 4 12

2 4 12

3 4 12

4 4 12

5 4

6 4

1 107 20

2 5 36

3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

NAME: <i>William H. Emerson</i>												6614				Certificate No. <i>782920</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

7 A. M. F.

7 NT

18 A M F

7 A B W

CHICAGO,

GROUP 1

10 N. D. B.

6 N. D. B.

7 HEO

7 S. E. R.

Died Nov 7 1911

Reported Dec 7 1912

NAME: *Emerson William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158.410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co A-61. Mass V.I.*

Disability: *1-2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12-4</i>	<i>12-4</i>	<i>Nov 17</i>	<i>9 Dec 09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE 13-10</i>	<i>13-10</i>	<i>June 12</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>June 23, 1919</i>	
<i>" 15-13</i>	<i>15-13</i>	<i>June 13</i>	<i>10 Apr 13</i>				
<i>Fees: 19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 June 17</i>					
<i>" 22-24</i>	<i>22-24</i>	<i>23 June 22</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>NEW YORK CITY,</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Mch. 31, 1920</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>APR 8 1920</i>		
Remarks:	<i>43-23</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Emerson William J.* 10807 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *57344* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co A-22 Mass Inf*

Disability: *1* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12-16</i>	<i>12-16</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 5 1913</i>	<i>FEB 20 1914</i>
<i>Reiss 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 5 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>DES MOINES</i>			<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 15 1921</i>	<i>SEP 7 1921</i>
Died:	<i>Aug 2, 1921</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>OCT 18 1921</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Freeport & Stover</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>8-024</i>			Home:			

6-691

NAME: <u>William H. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>1158.410</u>									
Last paid to: <u>1250 1850 19.3232</u>										Rate: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	92 ⁷³		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	11 ²⁰	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	5	43 ²³ ✓		3	4	51 ²⁸		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	76 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>William J. Emerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>57344</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 @ 10 18 24 40</u>										Rate: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4	16	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	20 43 20	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	54 80		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	132 ⁸⁰		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **EMERSON, WILLIAM T.**

Certificate No. **633989** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. Batty H - 1" Pa. Vol. Lt. Art.*

Disability: *Corp. B. 199" Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 19 1907	MAY 24 1907	INCREASE	30	Apr 5 1913	JUL 16 1913
REISSUE	15	APR 7 1908	JUN 5 1908				
REISSUE	25	MAY 20 1912	SEP 27 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *Alexandria Va.*

Died: *Oct. 15 1915* Bureau notified: **OCT 29 1915 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *W*

Died *Oct 15 1915* Accrued order dated **NOV 22 1915** *RD 2 Alexandria Va.*

payable to widow *Harriet E. Emerson*

Former Roll No. **NOV 30 1915 ORIGINAL** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-461

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emerson William T.*

Certificate No. *21219* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *110.927*
~~General Law~~

Service: *P. G. 49" O.V. L.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Phthisis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept. 88</i>	<i>17 Nov. 88.</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
Reis.	30	20 May 12	1 Dec 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1921**

Remarks: *Letter to Emily 3/5/21*

Died *Feb 13 1921* Accrued order dated **AUG 15 1921**

payable to widow *Celestia Emerson, Sycamore, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *662* Home:

AUG 31 1921 ORIGINAL

6-491

NAME: WILLIAM T. EMERSON Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 633989																				
Last paid to: March '07 @ 10 Act. 6/27/90					Rate: 30					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	x			1911.	1	6			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1					
	2	4	37			2	6				2	4	90			2					2					2				
	3	4	36			3	6				3	4	90			3					3					3				
	4	4	36			4	7				4					4					4					4				
1908.	1	4	36		1912.	1	5			1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1					
	2	4	36			2	5				2					2					2					2				
	3	4	42			3	10	5	43			3					3					3					3			
	4	4				4	4				4					4					4					4				
1909.	1	8			1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1					
	2	4				2					2					2					2					2				
	3	4				3	4				3					3					3					3				
	4	4				4	4	90			4					4					4					4				
1910.	1	4			1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1			1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1					
	2	4				2	4	90			2					2					2					2				
	3	7				3	4	90			3					3					3					3				
	4	5				4	4	90			4					4					4					4				

NAME: William T. Emerson Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 21219																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 30 58 50					Remarks: 110.927																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	72		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1				1927.	1					
	2					2	9	72			2	4	90			2	4		114		2					2			
	3					3	9	72			3	4	90			3	4		114		3					3			
	4					4	9	72			4	4	90			4	4		114		4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	72		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1				1928.	1					
	2					2	10	72			2	4	90			2	4		114		2					2			
	3					3	10	72			3	4	90			3	4		163 ²⁰		3					3			
	4	8	72			4	4	72			4	4	90			4	4		150		4					4			
1909.	1	10	72		1913.	1	4	72		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1929.	1					
	2	10	72			2	4	72			2	4	90			2	4		150		2					2			
	3	10	72			3	4	72			3	4	90			3	9		116 ⁶²		3					3			
	4	10	72			4	4	72			4	4	90			4	GROUP 3			4					4				
1910.	1	10	72		1914.	1	4	90	R	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	10	72			2	4	90			2	4	90			2					2					2			
	3	10	72			3	4	90			3	4	112 ⁴⁰			3					3					3			
	4	9	72			4	4	90			4	4	114			4					4					4			

Emerson, William H. **11. 1912.** **Act of Feb. 8, 1907**

6-2-55 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Ch. 13 mpr La

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	2 Jan 1901	28 Aug 1901	Inc	25	Feb 9, 1914	JUL 8 1914 9
Re	127	27 Feb 1907	30 July 1907		38	JUN 10 1913	
Re	218	27 May 1912	25 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				MAY 25 1922			
				OCT 18 1922			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to: Belle Emerson			
May 1, 1922				JUL 27 1922			
				Montezuma			
				New York			
				OCT 28 1922			
				JUN - 6 1922			

Emerson, William H. **11234** **(3-P.A.1)**

1097/39 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEB. 8th, 1907**

Orla, Brackett B. Minn Gar **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re	18	27 June 1907	JAN 13 1908	Reissue	17	10 June 1912	
					23	22 June 1915	
					30	22 June 1920	APR 8 1913
				Reissue in new lost cert. MAR 3 1915			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: Died Dec. 17, 1916. Accrued order dated Apr. 27, 1916			
12/17/16				JAN 23 1917 payable to widow Lucinda Emerson			
No 3270243 Dated JAN 4 1917				T. Rainier, Oregon			
				14927			
18507				MAY 8 1918			

NAME: Emerson William W. Emerson Certificate No. 672755
Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 21 50 27 50 5072 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Remarks: 5072
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 24 2 5 36 1911. 1 7 36 1915. 1 4 81 1919. 1 4 114 1923. 1 GROUP 1 1927. 1
2 5 3 2 6 1911. 2 6 1915. 2 4 81 1919. 2 4 114 1923. 2 1927. 2
3 6 1911. 3 6 1915. 3 4 81 1919. 3 4 114 1923. 3 1927. 3
4 7 53 47 1911. 4 6 1915. 4 4 81 1919. 4 4 114 1923. 4 1927. 4
1908. 1 8 36 1912. 1 6 1916. 1 4 81 1920. 1 4 114 1924. 1 1928. 1
2 9 1912. 2 8 1916. 2 4 81 1920. 2 4 114 1924. 2 1928. 2
3 8 1912. 3 9 1916. 3 4 81 1920. 3 4 139 20 1924. 3 1928. 3
4 8 1912. 4 8 11/15 4 150 1916. 4 4 81 1920. 4 4 150 1924. 4 1928. 4
1909. 1 6 1913. 1 4 64 50 1917. 1 4 81 1921. 1 4 150 1925. 1 1929. 1
2 7 1913. 2 4 1917. 2 4 81 1921. 2 4 150 1925. 2 1929. 2
3 8 1913. 3 4 1917. 3 4 81 1921. 3 4 150 1925. 3 1929. 3
4 8 1913. 4 4 1917. 4 4 81 1921. 4 4 150 1925. 4 1929. 4
1910. 1 8 1914. 1 4 64 50 1918. 1 4 81 1922. 1 4 150 1926. 1 1930. 1
2 7 1914. 2 4 64 50 1918. 2 4 81 1922. 2 4 150 1926. 2 1930. 2
3 8 1914. 3 4 64 50 1918. 3 4 81 1922. 3 4 150 1926. 3 1930. 3
4 7 1914. 4 4 81 1922. 4 4 150 1926. 4 1930. 4
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: William W. Emerson Certificate No. 1097139
Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 6 12 11 23
Remarks: 1097139
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36 1911. 1 5 36 1915. 1 4 51 1919. 1 GROUP 1 1923. 1 1927. 1
2 5 36 1911. 2 5 36 1915. 2 4 51 1919. 2 1923. 2 1927. 2
3 5 36 1911. 3 5 36 1915. 3 25 53 40 1919. 3 1923. 3 1927. 3
4 9 36 1911. 4 9 36 1915. 4 4 69 1919. 4 1923. 4 1927. 4
1908. 1 10 36 1912. 1 5 36 1916. 1 4 69 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1
2 10 36 1912. 2 5 36 1916. 2 4 69 1920. 2 1924. 2 1928. 2
3 8 36 1912. 3 8 36 1916. 3 4 69 1920. 3 1924. 3 1928. 3
4 9 36 1912. 4 7 36 1916. 4 4 69 1920. 4 1924. 4 1928. 4
1909. 1 7 36 1913. 1 4 36 1917. 1 4 69 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1
2 10 36 1913. 2 4 36 1917. 2 4 69 1921. 2 1925. 2 1929. 2
3 7 36 1913. 3 4 51 1917. 3 4 69 1921. 3 1925. 3 1929. 3
4 6 36 1913. 4 4 1917. 4 4 69 1921. 4 1925. 4 1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36 1914. 1 4 51 1918. 1 4 69 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1
2 6 36 1914. 2 4 51 1918. 2 4 69 1922. 2 1926. 2 1930. 2
3 6 36 1914. 3 4 51 1918. 3 4 69 1922. 3 1926. 3 1930. 3
4 6 36 1914. 4 4 51 1918. 4 4 69 1922. 4 1926. 4 1930. 4
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Emert Alexander C.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	396789	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt L 2 Tenn V Cav			
Disability:			
8-572			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Ino	72	Aug 11, 1925	Dec 24, 1925
"	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 26, 1927.
		HOMES-Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	
		Reported	
		OCT 12 1927	
		JAN 5 - 1926	

NAME: Emert Alexander C.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	396789	ARMY INVALID.	Law: General Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
Service: Pri Co L. 2 Tenn. Vol Cav.			
Disability: Chr. diarr. & res. piles. Dis. of respiratory organs res. of measles.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ino	24	19 July 1905	22 Aug. 1905
Inc	38	Jan 24, 1919	Feb 18, 1919
Ino.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 6		Home:	
8-581			

NAME

ALEXANDER C. EMERT,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

396789

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
COMMERCIAL TRADING OFFICE												
JANUARY		1 50	4 50	5 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Alexander C. Emert

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

396789

AUG 4 1908

Rate

38-50

Remarks:

--General Law--

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		6	1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	114		10	4	50	2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	114		11	4	50	3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	114		12	4	50	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	50	2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	15/20		3	4	50	3						
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.		4						
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	150		2			2						
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3			3						
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4			4						
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2			2						
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3			3						
	4	15	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4			4						

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emert, Asa* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *247069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *James D.*

Service: *Blacksmith M. 2 Tenn vol cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch 1886</i>	<i>30 Aug 1888</i>			
		<i>Ranch 6 Dec 1910</i>	<i>15 mch 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6. 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-9-13-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* 6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Emert, Daniel G.*

Certificate No. *556637* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service of Soldier: *1 Sgt. Co K 2 Tenn Vol Cav.*

Guardian: *Mollie M. Emert*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug. 1903 Vchr.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>22 July 1903</i>	<i>Ruth MCK</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>7 April 1913</i>
				<i>Kate H</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1914</i>
				<i>Daniel G</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>10 Aug 1916.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Final rept. SEP 18 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* 6-678

NAME: <i>Asa Emert</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>247069</i>							
Last Paid: FEB 4 1908 <i>372</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
1908.	1			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	2		536		3				3				3		
	3		1136		4				4				4		
	4		536		1				1				1		
1909.	1		1236	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	2		1236		3				3				3		
	3		536		4				4				4		
	4		536		1				1				1		
1910.	1		536	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	2		1236		3				3				3		
	3		936		4				4				4		
	4		1136		1				1				1		

1912 4/3 1320 *Pol John P. Emert*

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

NAME: <i>Daniel G. Emert</i>				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>556637</i>							
Last Paid: NOV 4 1908 <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>MINOR</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		159	1911.	1		15 54	1915.	1		24 42	1919.	1		
	2				2		8 54		2		13 42		2		
	3				3		9 54		3		25 42		3		
	4				4		14 54		4		13 42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 54	1916.	1		15 42	1920.	1		
	2				2		11 54		2		20 42		2		
	3				3		12 54		3		25 42		3		
	4				4		9 54		4				4		
1909.	1		9 54	1913.	1		11 54	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1		
	2		8 54		2		12 52 13		2				2		
	3		10 54		3		14 48		3				3		
	4		6 54		4		20 48		4				4		
1910.	1		19 54	1914.	1		14 48	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 54		2		14 48		2				2		
	3		6 54		3		15 48		3				3		
	4		9 54		4		12 47 53		4				4		

NAME: *Emert, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *683452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Emert, Jonathan*

Service: *Pr N 1st Battle Pa & U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/18 Mch 1909</i>	<i>14 June 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5 May 1910* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *626* 6-679

NAME: *Emert, George H* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *20526* NAVY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Sdsman U S S Iroquois*

Disability: *Rheumatism and res dis of heart*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>5 Apr 1905</i>	<i>30 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Sept 3 1915* Accrued order dated *MAR 13 1928*

payable to widow *Callie Emert*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *2009 W Cherry St, Harris, Illinois*

Died: *9/3/15* Bureau: *OCT 13 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 1880521 Dated OCT 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *1880* Home: 6-677

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Emert</i>												Certificate No. <i>683452</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>						Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	GROUP 2	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3	DIED			3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									

May 1910 REPORTED MAY 19 1910

6-581

NAME: <i>George H. Emert</i>												Certificate No. <i>136</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 4</i>						Remarks: <i>1880</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 A. M. F	1915.		1	4 42	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	11 A. M. F			2	4 42			2									
		3				3	12 SER			3	4 42			3									
		4				4	11			4	42			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1	11 SER	1916.		1	GROUP 1	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	11 SER			2	Paid to			2									
		3				3	17 NDB			3	July 4, 1915			3									
		4				4	11			4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1	6 N. T.	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4			2				2									
		3	JUL 1909			3	4			3				3									
		4				4	4 42			4				4									
1910.		1	10 N. D. B.	1914.		1	4 42	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11 S. E. R.			2	4 42			2				2									
		3	18 S. E. R.			3	4 42			3				3									
		4				4	4 42			4				4									

3/22/28 TO DATE OF DEATH

6-577

NAME: *Emert, Jacob* (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. *015640* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt C 143 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>2 Sep. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1908</i>				

Fees: *8*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1911* Bureau notified: *June 19, 1911*

Remarks: *Reim. payable to Harry Emert. Order 24 July 1911*

Former Roll No. *188 H. J* Home: *Salona, Pa*

NAME: *Emert, James* (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. *921663* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt G 192 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Apr 6 1912</i>	<i>APR 15 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Apr 1909</i>	<i>28 May 1909</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *205 A. J* Home:

NAME: <u>Jacob Emert</u>				Certificate No. <u>918649</u>															
Last paid to: <u>7/1/07 - 12</u>				Rate: <u>\$5.20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/17	11 96		3	27	24 15		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51 12		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James Emert</u>				Certificate No. <u>921663</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4/1/07 - 8</u>				Rate: <u>\$2.15</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2	4/7	5 20		2	7			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	10	86		3	7			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	12	36		4	6			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	9			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	8			3	8			3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50
	4	8			4	10			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	11/24	17 47	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	43 20		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	45		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	7	67 21		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME Emert, James		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	921,663	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt G 192 Pa Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 29 1923	Jan 21 1924		
				Mar 8-1928 Reported APR 25 1928 Remarks: 3-70871(2)	
				JAN 20 1924	

NAME: Emert, John		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	522797	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service:	Pt. B 11 Pa. Inf		
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Aug. 1907	12 Feb. 1908	Inc	20	Aug 1 1915	OCT 11 1915
Reis	16	18 May 1912	30 July 1912			24 Aug 1 1920	3/..
						3.5 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc-72-Oct 28, 1920- DEC 22 1920			
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.	249 A.J	Home:	
-----------------	----------------	-------	--

NAME JAMES EMERT,

Certificate No.

921663

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	29 4 50	69 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: John Emert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

522797

Last paid to:

11/4/08 - 10

Rate:

12 16 20 55 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	1/2 962		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	13			3	6			3	4	60		3	4	136		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	8/9 612 48			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4 48			2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9			3	4 48			3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 48			4	4	117		4	4	216		4				4		
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emert, Jonathan*

Certificate No. *468134* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt N 1 Battalion Pa. V. I.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart, dis of feet res of frost bite* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3016 Apr 1903</i>	<i>2 Sept 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Feb. 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 5 - 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/14/09*

Former Roll No. *428* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Emert, Jonathan F*

Certificate No. *419885* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt B 50 Ohio V Inf*

Disability: *1 20*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 3, 1924	July 28, 1924		

Died: *Feb 24, 1925* Reported: *MAR - 7 1925*

Remarks: *Ch*

Accrued order dated MAY 26 1925

payable to widow Elmira Emert

Dawson, Ohio.

AUG 5 - 1924

NAME: <u>Jonathan Emert</u>												Certificate No. <u>468134</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

Handwritten notes on 1909 row:
 1909. 2 **DIED 2 Feb 1909**
 1909. 3 **REPORTED APR 1909**
 1909. 4 **GROUP 2**
 1909. 1 **1909**
 1909. 2 **1909**
 1909. 3 **1909**
 1909. 4 **1909**

NAME JONATHAN F EMERT														
Certificate No. 419885														
Fees														
Act of May 1, 1920														
GROUP 3														
RATE-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 72											
APRIL		4 50												
MAY	4	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72												

Handwritten notes:
 CHECK CANCELED
 DEAD
 4 50 40

NAME:

Ernest Jonathan F

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

419885

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~General Law~~

Service:

Pt. B. 50" O.V. &

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

chr pleurisy & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 Oct 01</i>	<i>23 Nov 01</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 June 12</i>	<i>27 Mar 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
	<i>25</i>	<i>13 May 14</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>13 May 19</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

405

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ernest Josiah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

39109

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt. B 11" Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>18 Dec 1890</i>	<i>INCUBANT</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 28-1914</i>	<i>Nov 27-1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Sept 28-1919</i>	
	<i>45</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Mch 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*833***June 27, 1890.**

Home:

6-681

NAME: Jonathan P. Emert				Act of May 11, 1918 Inc 32 May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 419885											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 50				Remarks: 107.585											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120.	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	10	51		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	10	51		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2	5	61.20		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	51		3	4	75		3	4	117		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

NAME: Josiah Emert				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 39109											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 32 50				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	26	2		4	57	2		4	96	2		4	50	
	3				3	29	3		4	57	3		4	96	3		4	50	
	4				4	5	4		4	57	4		4	96	4		4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	2		4	57	2		4	96	2		4	50	
	3				3	8	3		4	57	3		4	151.50	3		4	50	
	4				4	8	4		4	57	4		4	150	4		Trans to Mo.		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2				2	4	2		4	57	2		4	150	2				
	3				3	4	3		4	57	3		4	150	3				
	4				4	4	4		4	57	4		4	150	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	15			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

NAME: *Emert Mallie M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Daniel G.*

Service: *1 Sgt. Co. 2 Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES: *married 1896-*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Oct 20-1916</i>	<i>Oct 30-1917</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Mr. Elliott Maggaman \$10.00</i>				<i>11/26.17</i>		
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11/6</i>						

NAME: *Emert, Rebecca M.* 21930 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *608,212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Pvt and Corp F, Benton Cadets Mo & I*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 29 June 1905</i>	<i>24 April 1906</i>				
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>16 May 1908 says Cornea 7/2-08</i>		Bureau notified: <i>23 July 1908</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>382</i>						

NAME: <i>Mollie M. Emert</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>833185</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	1	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1		1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4			
								<i>Per 26 161 1/3</i> GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Rebecca M. Emert</i> 21930												Certificate No. <i>608,212</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	9	214	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emert, Sarah L.*

Certificate No. *443597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick S.*

Service: *Pri B. 2 Tenn vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 30 Apr 1896</i>	<i>4 May 1897</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 31-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 16 1917</i>		
Remarks:				Check No. <i>3550990</i> Dated <i>2/4/17</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>54</i>						

6-679

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emerton Henry H.*

Certificate No. *952.192* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pri Unassd 12 mo Sp*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh + res. slight deafness both ears.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Aug 1890</i>	<i>26 Aug 1898</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 4, 1922</i> <i>8-1922</i> D				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Sarah b. Emert</u>												Certificate No. <u>443597</u>											
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u> <u>8/2</u> <u>20</u>								Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		14 36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		44		2		24 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		12 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		24 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		12 36		2		13 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3		19 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		9 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36		2		4		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 36		2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry b. Emerton</u>												Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>952.192</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-50</u>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 24	1915.	1		4 24	1919.	1		4 24	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 24		2		4 24		2		4 24		2				2		
	3				3		6 24		3		4 24		3		4 24		3				3		
	4				4		6 24		4		4 24		4		4 24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 24	1916.	1		4 24	1920.	1		4 24	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 24		2		6 24		2		4 24		2		4 24		2				2		
	3		8 24		3		6 24		3		4 24		3		4 196.20		3				3		
	4		8 24		4		4 24		4		4 24		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1		8 24	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 24	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		24 24		2		4		2		4 24		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		8 24		3		4		3		4 24		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		7 24		4		4 24		4		4 24		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		9 24	1914.	1		4 24	1918.	1		4 24	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 24		2		4 24		2		4 24		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		9 24		3		4 24		3		4 24		3				3				3		
	4		8 24		4		4 24		4		4 24		4				4				4		

NAME: *Emerton Ira* DEAD-BEYOND
AUG 24 1910 (3-P. A. 1.)
10766 $\frac{1}{8}$

Certificate No. *317485* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv & 7 N.H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Feb. 16 - 1907</i>	<i>APR 8 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Apr. 09</i>	<i>20 Apr 09</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>23 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 Aug 1910* Bureau notified: *File of death not given* DEAD-BEYOND
AUG 24 1910

Remarks: *Pay to widow Martha A*

Former Roll No. *17798* Home:

NAME: *Emerton Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2)
85076

Certificate No. *725158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ira*

Service: *Priv. & 7 N. & Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 3, 1910</i>	<i>JUN 23 1911</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: *10/1/18* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1918*

Remarks: *Writter*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ira Emerton</i>										DEAD-REPT'D AUG 24 1910		Certificate No. <i>217485</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907 12</i>					Rate: <i>15 20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	30	4 80		2	<i>11/7 22 67</i>	2			2			2		
	3	10	45		3	GROUP 1	3			3			3		
	4	9	45		4		4			4			4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	45		2		2			2			2		
	3	8	45		3		3			3			3		
	4	9	45		4		4			4			4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	45		2		2			2			2		
	3	7	60		3		3			3			3		
	4	11	60		4		4			4			4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	60		2		2			2			2		
	3	6	60		3		3			3			3		
	4		<i>x</i>		4		4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Martha A. Emerton</i>										Certificate No. <i>725158</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	8 36	2		4	36	2				2			
	3				3	<i>11 120 40</i>	3		4	36	3				3			
	4				4	7 36	4		4	36	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15/2 36</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>	2		4	36	2				2			
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>	3		4	36	3				3			
	4				4	14 36	4		4	36	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1					
	2				2	4	2		4	36	2				2			
	3				3	4	3		4	36	3				3			
	4				4	4	4		4	36	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4 75	4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emerton, Mary*

Certificate No. *431457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M. Emerton*

Service: *Pri. 93-4 Mass. Vol. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18 May 1896	2 Oct. 1896			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 28, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1911 3-1081</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4249</i>						

6-679

Act of Jun 2, 1930 (3-P. A. 5)

NAME: *Emerton, Marlon C*

Certificate No. *1401436* NAVY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1926*

Service: *Ordinary Seaman U S Navy*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted,	Discharged,	Died	Reported
Orig	40	Jan 23 1928 ⁵	June 28 1928				
Inc.	50	Mar. 11, 1930 ⁶	Mar. 27, 1930				
Inc	60	July 7 1930	Sept 13 1930			<i>Sept 9, 1930</i>	<i>SEP 26 1930</i>
Remarks:				<i>Letter to Keokuk</i>			

6-6575

63

NAME: Mary Emerton Certificate No. 431451

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8-30			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	Head			3				3				3				3		
	4	V			4				4				4				4		

NAME Murton C. Emerton Certificate No. 1401436 ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fees \$10 Wm Fletcher & Co JUN 30 1928 Act of Jun 2, 1930

75

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,							4	4				
FEB.,							4	4				
MAR.,							4	4				
APR.,							4	4-75				
MAY,						5	4	5.50				
JUNE,						164.67	4	4				
JULY,						40	4	4				
AUG.,							4	4				
SEPT.,						15-120	4	4				
OCT.,						5 40	4	4				
Nov.,						4	4					
Dec.,						4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1925 6-5575

NAME: <u>Emerton, William W.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>1031433</u>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <u>Pri. D. 8" Mass. Inf.</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> Act Feb. 6, 1907. Act Feb. 8, 1905					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>March 1907</u>	<u>3</u>			<u>Sept 1907</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>May 1911</u>	<u>20</u>			<u>May 1911</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>19</u>			<u>Sept 1912</u>
Fees: <u>1.00</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 27 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 28 1917</u>		3 - 1081			
Remarks: <u>Check No 5611720 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.</u>							
Died: <u>Oct 27 1917</u>		Reimbursement order dated: <u>JAN 1-6-1918</u>		<u>12 Sidney Ave.</u>			
payable to: <u>Emmie F. Hollis</u>		<u>East Lynn, Mass.</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>3772 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>JAN 19 1918</u>			

NAME: <u>William W. Emerton</u>										Act of May 11, 1910 <u>0208</u>										Certificate No. <u>1,031,433</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07</u>										Rate: <u>21</u>										Remarks: <u>S</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1				
	2				2	4	63		2				2				2												
	3	23	18 ²⁰		3	4	63		3				3				3												
	4	4	45		4	4	63		4				4				4												
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2												
	3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3												
	4	5			4	4	63		4				4				4												
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2												
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3												
	4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4												
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2												
	3	6			3	4	63		3				3				3												
	4	5			4	4	63		4				4				4												
										GROUP 3																			

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

2/1 37⁸⁰

6-581

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

681

